

R. 30. a.

National Library of Scotland



\*B000502323\*



Grove Street School  
Edinburgh  
20th Dec. 1871

To the  
Librarian of the Advocates' Library

Dear Sir.

The Merist Memorial

Committee have instructed me  
to forward to you to be placed  
in the library the accompanying  
Copy of the Roll of Honour

I remain

Yours faithfully,

Samuel Walker

Editor







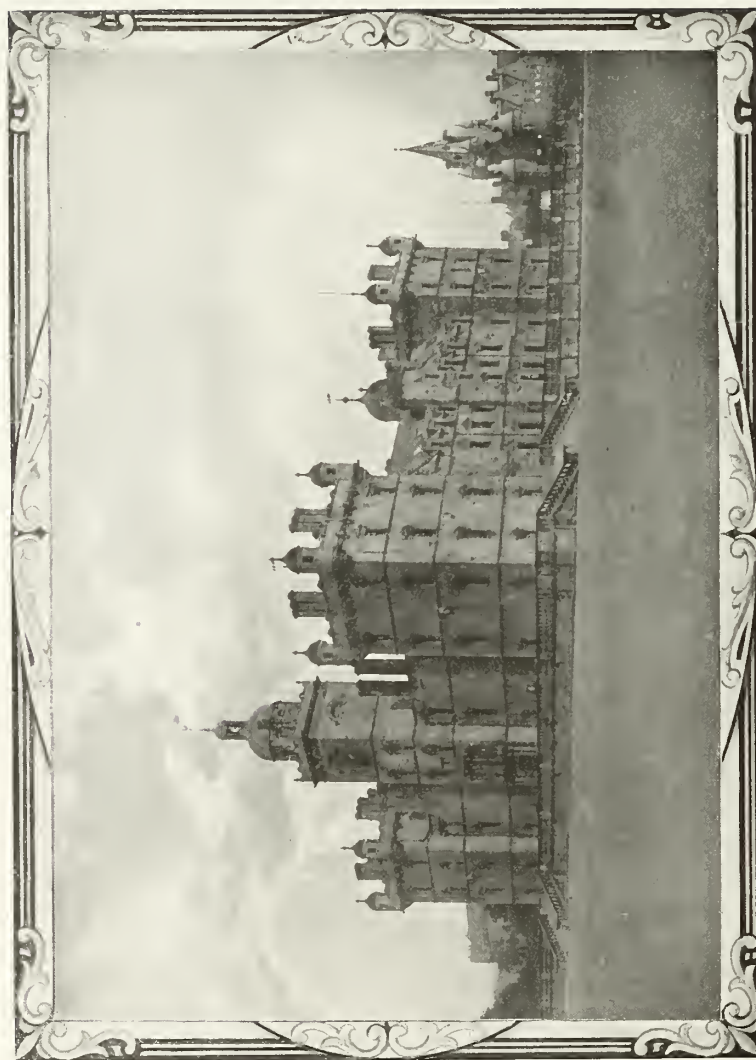


Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/georgeheriotssch1921geor>







*Edinburgh - G.H.S. - War Memorial Ctee*

# George Heriot's School Roll of Honour

1914-1919



EDINBURGH

PUBLISHED BY THE WAR MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

1921







TO THE MEMORY OF  
THE "OLD BOYS" OF THE SCHOOL  
WHO GAVE ALL, EVEN LIFE ITSELF,  
IN DEFENCE OF THEIR HOME AND NATIVE LAND,  
THIS VOLUME IS DEDICATED

## Executive Committee.

---

### Ex-Officio Members.

The Right Hon. The Lord Provost (JOHN W. CHESSEY, Esq., J.P., D.L.).  
The Convener of the School (Rev. WILLIAM MAIN).  
The Convener of the Foundationers' Committee of the School  
(Councillor JOHN MURRAY).  
The Headmaster of the School (Mr J. B. CLARK).

### Other Members.

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| JOHN AITCHISON.              | DAVID LYON.               |
| R. G. BROADWOOD.             | A. MURRAY MARR, Jr.       |
| Dr G. A. CARSE.              | Dr R. STEWART MACDOUGALL. |
| D. M. CLARK.                 | DAVID M'GREGOR.           |
| J. W. COWNIE.                | WM. MACKENZIE.            |
| J. W. DICKSON.               | A. B. MACKIE.             |
| J. G. DOBSON.                | A. S. OFFICER.            |
| A. FULTON.                   | Rev THOMAS PORTEOUS, B.D. |
| D. M. JOHNSTONE, M.A., B.Sc. | J. STEWART SEGGIE, C.A.   |
| J. B. LAIDLAW.               | CECIL F. SMITH.           |
| JAMES LAMB.                  | D. L. TURNBULL, M.A.      |
| G. BROWN LATIMER.            | Dr S. WALKER.             |
| J. G. LINDSAY, M.A., B.Sc.   | ROBERT WILSON.            |
| D. F. LOWE, LL.D.            |                           |

### Joint Hon. Secretaries.

JOHN ROSS, S.S.C., 57 Castle Street, Edinburgh (retired Feb. 1921)  
A. B. MACKIE, 2 Melville Street.

### Hon. Treasurer.

W. SMITH DICKISON, C.A., 20 Albany Street, Edinburgh.

### Editorial Committee.

THE HEADMASTER. *Chairman.*

|                 |                |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Dr G. A. CARSE. | J. B. LAIDLAW. |
| D. M. CLARK.    | A. B. MACKIE.  |
| J. W. COWNIE.   |                |

Dr S. WALKER, *Editor.*

## CONTENTS.

---

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Foreword - - - - -   | 7    |
| Contributions of Heriot Clubs to the War - -   | 13   |
| The Serbians in George Heriot's School - -   | 22   |
| M'Crae's Battalion at Heriot's - - -   | 24   |
| Honours gained - - - - -   | 27   |
| Names of those who died on Service as they will be<br>placed upon the Memorial to be erected - | 33   |
| Biographical Notes and Photographs - -   | 37   |
| List of Herioters who served in the War - -  | 196  |





## FOREWORD

GEORGE HERIOT'S HOSPITAL in the nearly three hundred years that have passed since its foundation stone was laid in 1628 has stood through many wars—civil wars, in which fierce battles were fought almost within sight of its walls, and greater wars among the nations.

In 1628 the Thirty-years' War had already dragged one-third of its weary length, although Scotland had not much concern in it except that hundreds of her young men fought in its battles as "Soldiers of Fortune." Before many years had passed, however, indeed before the building of George Heriot's "Wark" was completed, our native land was destined to make very close acquaintance with war and its terrible realities.

In 1650 Cromwell, having defeated the Scots under Leslie at Dunbar, marched on to Edinburgh and occupied the city. Finding the "Wark" a suitable building for the purpose he made it a hospital for his sick and wounded soldiers, and it continued to be used in this capacity till 1658 by the army which was left in Scotland under General Monk.

It was not therefore till 1659 that the Hospital was available for the purpose intended by the Founder, "the maintenance, relief, and education of poor fatherless boys, freemen's sons of the Burgh of Edinburgh."

During the latter years of the seventeenth century, during the whole of the century that followed, and even on into the nineteenth, there were wars on the continent of Europe, in which British soldiers were engaged, but the armies sent overseas were comparatively small, and there never was any menace to the soil of Britain, for was she not—

"A precious stone set in the silver sea  
Which serves it in the office of a wall,  
Or as a moat defensive to a house,  
Against the envy of less happier lands,"

Even during the Napoleonic Wars there was never any real danger of invasion, though for a year or two the possibility of such a catastrophe hung as a dark shadow over the land.

Nor was it felt necessary for Britain to send a large army to the Continent. Wellington's force in the Peninsula numbered only 30,000 men, and even at Waterloo he had less than 25,000 British soldiers under his command.

At the end of the nineteenth and the beginning of the twentieth century, however, a new set of conditions obtained in Europe which completely altered the position of Britain. Germany, strengthened and consolidated by three successful wars—in each of which she was the aggressor—was building up a huge army, and at the same time was challenging Britain's supremacy on the sea. The wisest and most far-seeing soldier-statesmen warned the country again and again that, if war came, a great army would be needed, and they advised universal military training, but the nation at large, relying on the "silver streak" and on the fleet riding upon it, left that counsel practically unheeded.

When the crash came in August 1914, and Britain felt herself bound in honour to go to the help of Belgium and France, it was seen that a great army would have to be raised, and the call for men was made. Right promptly did the youth of the land answer the call of King and Country.

They saw before them the path of honour and of duty, and followed it; and the "Old Boys" of George Heriot's School in no way lagged behind. From Canada and South America, from South Africa and far-off Australia and New Zealand, they came to join their brothers of the Home Country in defence of their native land.

Was this to be wondered at when they had behind them the tradition of the Old Hospital, the tradition which had its spring in the noble Founder himself, whose motto is: "I distribute cheerfullie"? Had they not also the later tradition of the School, but twenty-nine years old it is true, but already splendid in achievement both in education and in the playing fields?



The local Territorial Battalions of the Royal Scots, the 4th and 5th (Q.E.R.), the 6th, 7th, and 8th, and the 9th (Highlanders) claimed the first attention of the Boys. Many of them, indeed, had been for years members of these battalions, and to a man had volunteered for service abroad. No one who was present will ever forget that fateful meeting in the Old Physics Lecture Room, when the Football Club almost in a body, with the brothers Lamb leading off, joined the 5th Battalion, which along with the 4th and 6th was to suffer so much in the unfortunate Gallipoli Campaign.

The 1st Edinburgh Battalion, the 15th Royal Scots, raised in September, attracted a large number of Herioters, and the 2nd Edinburgh Battalion, the 16th Royal Scots, raised some weeks later, a still greater number. It was in affording a home for a few months to the 16th Royal Scots, under Colonel Sir George McCrae, that the Old Hospital made its second acquaintance with war—a closer and more poignant acquaintance, for this time it was sheltering under its roof not the soldiers of a hostile army, but the men of its own city, many of them its own dear lads, who doubtless felt a strange elation in being billeted in the rooms they knew so well or performing their military drill in the playground where a few years before they had played together as boys. These two battalions went together to France, and in the Somme Valley on 1st July 1916 they sustained terrible losses, many “Old Boys” being among the number of the fallen.

By December 1914 the names of over 630 Former Pupils known to be serving were given in *The Herioter*, and a few months later the number had increased to 1000. A comparison of the School records, with the lists of those who served and those who fell in the War, brings out some very interesting facts. It shows on the one hand how splendid was the response made by the boys to their Country's Call, and on the other how terrible the calamity which has befallen us in the loss of so many young men, the cream of the School in intellectual ability, cut off in the vigour and bloom of youth. Take Class VI. Senior from session

1909-10 to session 1916-17. The lists contain 151 names : Of these 141 were serving, and 29 died on service. For the last five years the figures are: Total number on Roll, 89; number serving, 88 (one could not because of reasons of health); number who died on service, 17.

Take, again, the lists of the Prefects, the twelve head boys chosen each year to represent the Authority of the School in playground and playing-fields, and generally beyond the School walls: young men all of gifts and graces. From 1908, when the Prefect System was introduced, to 1917 (nine years) there were in all 97 Prefects (some held the office two years in succession). Of these, 93 were on service, and no fewer than 18 of them fell in action, including two Captains of the School—James Bell, Captain in 1915, and Herbert Philip Turnbull, Captain in 1917.

Most of those who obtained honours in the School were on service, and the obituary list contains the names of three Duxes killed in action—Samuel Stephen Anderson, Dux in 1899; Robert Gilroy Bannerman, Joint-Dux in 1912; and Noel Rogerson, Dux in 1917. These three Duxes were also University-Bursars. In addition, the following 18, who held University Bursaries, died on service:—Dr Andrew Wallace, 1891; Dr John W. Frew, 1901; Robert A. Cunningham, B.Sc., 1906; Rev. H. H. Norton, M.A., Alick C. Mackenzie, M.A., B.Sc., and William F. Templeton, M.A., 1907; John C. Grierson, M.A., and Ian D. Macpherson, B.Sc., 1911; William H. Cameron and John H. Howie, 1913; John A. Henry, 1914; Christopher Pratt, John A. Patterson, and John M. Larnach, 1915; Gideon A. F. Renwick, David A. Davidson, and Laurence S. B. Brown, 1916; and Francis J. Mitchell, 1917. These University-Bursars were also Silver Medallists, and the list of the fallen includes, in addition, the following nine Silver Medallists or Special Prizemen:—William H. Oldham, 1901; George R. M'Gechan, 1905; Keith S. Runciman, 1909; Robert W. Potts, 1912; George M. Ewan, 1913; William M. Brand, 1915; William A. Wood, 1916; William F. M. Vallance, 1916; and Herbert P. Turnbull, 1917.

Allusion has already been made to the way in which Herioters from overseas came to the help of the Mother Country. Most of them joined the units raised in the colony in which they were settled, but many came home and joined the home battalions.

In all, 225 "Old Boys" from abroad joined up, and of these 74, or nearly one-third, made the supreme sacrifice. The large proportion is only to be accounted for by the fact that almost all of these young men were in the fighting battalions.

It is interesting to take note of the ages of those who died on Service. Of the total of 461\*—two from the Staff, the remainder "Old Boys"—93 were under 20, or had just passed their twentieth birthday; 153 more were between the ages of 20 and 25; 100 between 25 and 30; 64 between 30 and 35; and 51 above 35 years of age.

Of this total, 413 fell in action or died of wounds, and it may be of interest to recall the various years of the conflict and to note in what fields the gallant boys fell. In 1914 and 1915, 88 gave up their lives—46 on the Gallipoli Peninsula and 42 in France and Flanders, the Battle of Loos, 25th and 26th September 1915, accounting for the majority of them. In 1916, 80 were killed in action, most of these on the Somme from 1st July onwards. 1917 was the most fatal year; 6 fell in Palestine, 1 in the Balkans, and 139 on the Western Front, many at the Arras battles in April, and many more at Passchendaele in the late autumn. In 1918 the number was 99, a good proportion of these being killed in the disastrous retreat in March and April, and many during the victorious advance.

The number which the School sent to the War, as far as is known to us, is 2,657, of whom about 800 held commissioned rank. Of this total 27 were members of the School Staff, and as 7 of the Staff were also Former Pupils, the latter numbered 2,637. They were distributed among the following branches of service:—Navy, 142;

\* This includes three from the list of those engaged in National or Imperial Service.

Royal Air Force, 128 ; Cavalry, 81 ; Royal Field Artillery, 182 ; Royal Garrison Artillery, 147 ; The Royal Scots, 538 ; other Scottish and Highland Regiments, 533, including The K.O.S.B. 65, The Black Watch 54, The Highland Light Infantry 52, The Seaforths 74, The Gordons 54, The Camerons 61, The Argyll and Sutherlands 86, The Scottish Rifles 44, The Royal Scots Fusiliers 27, The London Scottish 16. 105 served in the Royal Army Medical Corps, 167 in the Royal Engineers, 93 in the Royal Army Service Corps, 54 in the Machine Gun Corps, 17 in the Tank Corps, and 107 in English Infantry Regiments. At least 190 belonged to Overseas Battalions.

In addition, there is a further list containing 29 names of those engaged in National or Imperial Service. Of these three died on service during the War.

The cordial thanks of the Editor are due to all who have helped to make the volume a worthy record of the part that Herioters played in the Great War. He desires to thank specially Mr D. M. Clark, Mr J. W. Dickson, Mr J. E. Wood, M.A., and Colonel Sir George M'Crae for their kindness in writing the special articles over their names and the first-mentioned also for careful revision of the proofs.

#### THE EDITOR.

NOTE.—Every care has been taken to make the records of this volume correct. If they are not, the chief reason is that the required information has not been put at the disposal of the Editor.

In the list of those who served the final rank only is given. The figures after each name indicate the years at School. Of the contractions used to indicate regiments, etc., many must be so well known that it seems superfluous to give them. A few of the less common ones are given :—

|                |   |
|----------------|---|
| E. U. O. T. C. | Edinburgh University Officers Training Corps. |
| O. C. B.       | Officers Cadet Battalion.                     |
| T. R. B.       | Training Reserve Battalion.                   |
| R. A. O. C.    | Royal Army Ordnance Corps.                    |
| K. R. R. C.    | King's Royal Rifle Corps.                     |
| R. N. R.       | Royal Naval Reserve.                          |
| R. N. V. R.    | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.                |
| R. M. L. I.    | Royal Marine Light Infantry.                  |
| R. N. A. S.    | Royal Naval Air Service.                      |
| R. N. D.       | Royal Naval Division.                         |
| I. A. R. O.    | Indian Army Reserve Officers.                 |
| H. C. B.       | Highland Cyclist Battalion.                   |
| P. P. C. L. I. | Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.  |

## CONTRIBUTIONS OF HERIOT CLUBS TO THE WAR.

---

### FORMER PUPILS' CRICKET AND FOOTBALL CLUBS.

The call to arms met with a ready response from the members of the Former Pupils' Cricket and Football Clubs, and during the war, of course, the activities of both Clubs ceased, almost the entire membership being on service.

In 1914 the combined membership of the Cricket and Football Clubs was about 60 (much less than now), and of these several played in both sections. So far as can be ascertained, 141 players or past players joined H.M. Forces, and of these 36 were killed or died of wounds.

One who plays for a Former Pupils' team inevitably earns unusual notice, and a career of a few successful seasons, especially at football, will fix attention on a young man and secure popularity for him in a way that no amount of work or scholarship can do. He becomes a kind of School possession. It was natural, then, that the Heriot public should hope and believe that their footballers and cricketers would bear themselves bravely in the big fight. These hopes were nobly fulfilled, but the cost was heavy, and it now seems proper to recall the names of our fallen who were identified with the F.P. Cricket and Football Clubs.

Many had finished their playing days; others had only begun them. Some were 1st XV. or 1st XI. men, others had not attained that distinction, but in going over the names one cannot fail to notice that apart from their prowess as players, and claiming for them no more honour than should be given to non-players who gave up their lives, our Heriot cricketers and footballers who have fallen might well constitute a band of young men chosen to re-



present the best that the School produces, and a standard to which future Herioters may aspire.

So many of them played both football and cricket that were separate lists made up—a football list and a cricket one—several names would appear in both lists. We shall just proceed according to age.

In the early days at old Warriston Arthur H. Moorhead was an outstanding figure, being a three-quarter back with unusual pace as well as a good all-round cricketer. Indeed, he had a natural aptitude for games and a fine influence with his juniors, for whom he always had a ready word of encouragement. He had also a wheedling way in persuading nervous young batsmen to stand up to his fast bowling—rather an ordeal on the uncertain Warriston wickets. As he was one of the first of our prominent players, he was also one of the first to take an interest in developing younger players, and it is good to see his example being followed in the present day.

Older members will readily recollect "Eddie" Gulland, a cheerful forward, whose happy philosophy might be heard from the depths of the most strenuous scrum. A little later came Walter Douglas, a stalwart forward, one of a band of enthusiasts whose Sunday afternoons were spent foregathering at Goldenacre to note the all-too-slow progress of the new pavilion. George B. Cownie, of this period, played both games, but was better known as a footballer, figuring with success in the back division for several seasons.

Just when he was most needed, S. S. Anderson arrived at Goldenacre. He was a tough half-back and a capable batsman, but, more than that, he played a considerable part in building up and organising football and cricket at Goldenacre. "Sammy" was one of the most popular personalities we have had at Goldenacre, and he was one of the most modest. Here may also be mentioned Maurice Miller, Charles H. Smith, H. M. Porteous, and Sidney Cormack.

About 1904 Heriot football grew in importance. This was in some measure the result of the good work done by

the earlier players, due also to a steadier flow of capable recruits from the School, but most of all to the brilliance of the back divisions of that time. Not until the Championship team of 1919-20 came along did any Heriot XV. contain so many first-rate men as did the teams from 1904 to 1908. Two powerful factors in the rise of Heriot football were Robert J. Wilson and John W. Frew, and it may well be doubted if we shall produce more brilliant players than these. Both were of plucky, good-natured, and generous disposition, and both were accurate kickers and deadly tacklers. While "Bobby" Wilson was a typical scrum-half, stockily built and determined, "Jack" Frew, no less determined, and one of the best tacklers that ever stepped on to a football field, had plenty of pace and resource at three-quarter. Needless to say, both were prime favourites, and either could have played with distinction in any team.

Our forwards in those days were on the light side, but they were good, and never knew when they were beaten. One of the pack leaders was Wm. H. Clark, who did good work as Hon. Secretary of the Football Club, and later as Captain of the XV. He met with some success as a cricketer, and at one time looked like training on as a fast bowler, but he will chiefly be remembered as a fast and energetic forward, a good leader, and a consistent scorer. Among those who gave him good backing in many a gruelling game, we recall with pride E. M. M. Balfour, "Joe" Potts, Henry H. Potts, and A. M. Smith, all sound and capable forwards, also G. L. Davidson and T. Wright Smith, both versatile in that they could also play at full-back, while Leslie Davidson could put up a good game at half. No Goldenacre *habitué* of that period will forget Davidson's artistic dribbling, or the powerful punting of Tom Smith, who was not related to the other Tom Smith who shone on the wing. Harold S. Wallace, a really fine kick, but whose football career was a short one, may also be said to belong to this time.

We have now come to the years just previous to the War. It seems not so long ago since two duplicate small boys, in kilts, made a practice of viewing the football



matches at Goldenacre from the touch-line, and nobody thought of denying them their inside-the-ropes privilege. No game seemed complete without their presence, and so, both at School and afterwards, John and William Lamb were right in the heart of things at Goldenacre. They attained much of the success at cricket and football that might have been expected from two of the keenest boys that ever haunted the ground. John, especially as a seven-a-side exponent, was the more successful footballer. The War intervened early in their careers, but both left their mark in Goldenacre history.

Of those who had just taken up F.P. cricket or football, we have to remember R. G. Bannerman, T. W. Cameron, Thomas Cowan, H. G. Eagar, Charles E. Green, T. T. Halcrow, J. Howes, Eric G. Littlejohn, Allan W. M'Bean, David S. M'Gregor, V. C. A. M'Leod, R. W. Potts, and J. A. Tait. They were all just beginning their football or cricket careers, but one feels safe in saying that in losing "Jack" Howes we lost one of the most promising batsmen the School has turned out.

Members of the F.P. Cricket XI. in the years just previous to war will not forget A. B. Law, our left-hand bowler for some seasons ; and we cannot close without a reference to James M. Dewar, one of the School staff, whose coming to Goldenacre had added a winning personality to our cricket section.

There, then, is our list of fallen cricketers and footballers as we know it. To some of us most of them were known personally, from Moorhead to Howes, and our sense of loss is tempered by our privilege in having known them. In the list one will not find the names of great poets, philosophers, writers, or savants, but there will be found real men, who knew how to "play for the side" when the call came, Who will deny that their cricket and football helped them?

D. M. CLARK.

## HERIOT CROSS-COUNTRY CLUB.

Though the youngest of the Heriot Clubs, the Cross-Country Club has reason to be proud of the part its members played during the great years of trial and struggle. Forty-seven of its members "played their part in the world of men," and to many of these were given weary days of suffering and long drawn-out nights of agony; to such as came through, our heartfelt sympathy goes out for the past, and we rejoice with them over the spiritual reward, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant!" But let us linger lovingly awhile with the memories of those honoured comrades who ran their last race struggling all the way against overwhelming odds, but "all out" for their country's team, like the true sportsmen they were.

To those of us who were privileged to be the original members of the Club it will seem but fitting that we give pride of place to our first Club Captain, Charles Paterson. Charlie's kindly personality, the enthusiasm which he effused and the interest he took in runners less experienced than himself endeared him to us all, and, as he was the first of the Club to fall, the news perhaps hit us even harder than that of many an equally good comrade who fell when we were more inured to the struggle and the sacrifices it entailed.

Andrew Baxter and George R. M'Gechan were also two of the original members of the Club and staunch supporters in our first year. Baxter was invariably bright, cheery, and the life of the "pack," while M'Gechan ran with much of that grit and determination which were to be so characteristic of our Scottish troops.

John A. Angus joined the Club in its second year, and, if he never turned out to be quite so good across country as we had hoped, he displayed great possibilities on the track. He was a sprinter of more than average ability, and an excellent half-miler, but he was more than these; he was a strong factor in the social life of the Club, and some of us can recall boisterous days and long evenings round camp-

fires that will ever remain treasured memories. Wherever Jack was he was a good chum, and whatever he did proved him a true sportsman.

Willie Porteous was of a rather quiet and retiring disposition, and perhaps few who came in contact with him fully appreciated all that was hidden by a rather shy mannerism, but those who were privileged to know him are confident that he fought to the end with quiet determination and steadfast faith.

In Leslie Johnston the Club lost one of its greatest enthusiasts and a magnetic personality which attracted all with whom he came in contact. Leslie was a sterling runner, with a marvellous turn of pace when it came to the "race home" after a long cross-country run, but even greater than his abilities as a runner were his qualities as a friend. Closely associated with several of the holiday-camps, which did so much to establish lasting associations amongst the members of the Cross-Country Club, there was zest in everything that he did, and, when a few of the older members are gathered together, there are more reminiscences of Leslie to recall than of any other. A few of us were drawn very near to Leslie in that intimate and sympathetic talk which is engendered by a long day amidst the hills or a night round the camp-fire with the moonlight playing on the water, and which, in giving expression to mutual thoughts, serves to knit friendships close and deep.

James R. Milne, who by his performances at School had showed great ability as a runner, fully justified the high hopes entertained regarding him after he became a member of the Club. Unfortunately, by various causes, he was prevented from carrying out the training necessary to attain the honours which were well within his powers.

Allan W. McBean, though a member of the Football Club, was also a member of the Cross-Country Club and an active participant in its social activities. He was one of the personalities at our later camps, and the Millport camp in 1913 will always be associated in our memories with his keen, breezy manner of tackling every difficulty that arose.

The last recruit to the Club before the war, James

Brown Mackenzie, had scarcely "got into his stride" ere the sterner realities claimed him and we were deprived of a powerful runner who would have been a valuable asset to the Club.

Greater even than our loss is the honour they have conferred upon us, for the lustre of their sacrifice endureth for aye; may the nobility of their example be with us and, as they gave their all for us, so may we learn to give of our best according to the light we possess. From most of us the Team claims some petty personal sacrifice, but the supreme claim is only for the revered few.

J. W. DICKSON.

#### HERIOT GOLF CLUB.

This Club contributed a very large proportion of its membership to the fighting forces of the Crown.

In all, seventy-two past and present members joined up, and many of them held Commissions. Nine died on service—Lieut. R. G. Bannerman, 2nd Lieut. William Brown, 2nd Lieut. Ewen J. Campbell. Trooper H. H. Duncan, Private George Dunlop, Corporal John Ford, Private Walter L. Scott, 2nd Lieut. Alexander M. Smith, and Private George S. Smith.

Some of those we know to have been very fine exponents of the game. R. G. Bannerman was certainly an outstanding golfer, and, had he lived, would have been, we believe, in the first rank of amateur players.

EDITOR.

#### THE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

The record of the School O.T.C. in the War, as was to be expected, is an excellent one.

The numbers are remarkable: Of 383 cadets who were available for service 370, or fully 96 per cent., are known to have served, and have their names inscribed on the Roll

of Honour. Of this number 69, or more than 18 per cent., fell in action or died on service. The Corps furnished to the army in all 173 officers. In the first months of the War, when trained officers were few, many of these young cadets were granted commissions, and went on to the battlefield with very little training beyond what they had received in the Corps. No light task was theirs; they did their duty nobly; and it is not surprising to find that many of them were killed in action. Among the cadets of the O.T.C. who thus fell early in the War were 2nd Lieuts. William J. Aitchison, D. Douglas Brown (Cadet L.-Corpl.), Claud B. Munro (Cadet L.-Corpl.), and David I. Reid. Sergt.-Major John S. Morrison, D.C.M. (Cadet Sergt.-Major), ought to be included here, for though not commissioned he might easily have been had he desired it, for he was one of the most efficient of the cadets. All these fell in 1915 in France or Flanders, except 2nd Lieut. Reid, who was killed at Gallipoli.

Other cadets who fell early in the struggle were Piper John F. Bennie of the London Scottish, who was killed on 9th November 1914, and was thus the first Herioter of the new army to give his life for his country (he had been Sergt.-Piper in the O.T.C., and going up to London enlisted in the London Scottish, became a piper in the battalion, and went to France with the first contingent); Privates William Bell, William M. Lamb, Lewis G. Macrae, and Leading-Seaman Alexander Gray, who were killed at Gallipoli; Private John Malone, killed in the Gretna Railway Disaster on his way to the front; Private A. Cameron Lindsay, who was killed in Flanders; and Sapper James Arnold, who died while in training.

In 1916 there were still many young officers who obtained their Commissions on account of their training in the O.T.C., before Officers Cadet Battalions had been organised. The death roll of this year includes the names of several officers of this class:—Lieut. Alexander W. Aitchison; Lieut. Robert G. Bannerman; 2nd Lieut. Thos. W. Cameron; Captain John A. Henry (Cadet Colour-Sergt.); 2nd Lieuts. Robert G. Millar and Christopher Pratt (Cadet Corpl.).



All these fell in France as well as the following :—Private Norman H. Anderson; Corpl. John H. Howie; Privates James M. Ireland and Robert Maxwell.

As has been pointed out elsewhere 1917 was the most fatal year of the War, and the toll it took of the young men from the Cadet Corps was very great indeed. The officers had now the benefit of further training in an O.C.B., but the discipline in the O.T.C. had been such an asset to them that they soon made themselves efficient, and were sent out to the battlefield at once. The list of officers includes the names of 2nd Lieut. James Bell, Captain of the School, 1915; 2nd Lieuts. Charles M. Black, Laurence S. B. Brown, M.C. (Cadet Corpl.), David A. Davidson (Cadet Company Sergt.-Major), Andrew J. Fernie, Andrew Fulton (Cadet L.-Corpl.), Thomas T. Halcrow (Cadet L.-Corpl. Signaller), and Francis S. Howell (Cadet Sergt.); Lieut. Charles H. Jardine (Cadet L.-Corpl. Cyclist), who obtained his Commission in 1914; 2nd Lieuts. John Lamb, Richard F. M'Gibbon, Robert D. M'Lean, Victor C. A. MacLeod, Gideon A. F. Renwick, and Keith S. Runciman; and Captain Wm. F. Robertson (Cadet L.-Corpl.). Lieut. Jardine fell in East Africa; 2nd Lieut. MacLeod in Palestine. 2nd Lieuts. Black and Lamb died in hospital; the others on the battlefield in France. 2nd Lieuts. Bell, Brown, Davidson, and Renwick were in the same class, VI. Senior of 1915-16, and went straight from School to the War, as did also 2nd Lieuts. Fulton, Howell, and M'Lean, and Lieut. Jardine.

To this 1917 list we have to add the following names :—Pte. Alexander M. Bisset; Corpl. John Broomfield (Cadet Corpl.); Pte. James H. Cresswell, M.A. (Cadet Sergt.); L.-Corpl. Wm. S. Gordon; Corpl. Thomas A. Grigor; Ptes. Kenneth M'Bean, James C. Monteith, and John A. Patterson (Cadet Sergt.) (the last mentioned having been rejected as an officer in 1915 on account of defective eyesight enlisted in the ranks); and L.-Corpl. Reginald G. Thorburn, who died of wounds on the Balkan Front.

In 1918 the following Cadets who held Commissions were killed in action :—2nd Lieuts. Ian W. A. Beynon

(Cadet L.-Corpl.) and George D. Fraser ; Lieut. David S. M'Gregor, V.C. ; 2nd Lieuts. Francis J. Mitchell (Cadet Colour-Sergt.), Robert W. Potts, Noel Rogerson, Herbert P. Turnbull (Cadet Sergt. Major), William A. West, M.C., and William Allan Wood. Lieut. Charles A. Brown was killed in a flying accident ; Lieuts. William H. Macintosh (Cadet L.-Corpl.) and Ian Donald Macpherson, B.Sc. (Cadet Corpl.), died of pneumonia.

The following names fall to be added :—Ptes. David H. Carmichael and William C. Gilchrist, Corpls. John Howes and John M. Larnach (Cadet Colour-Sergt.), and Pte. Charles Mitchell, who fell in action or died of wounds ; George K. Hume, who died of disease brought on by wounds ; Pte. Arthur Thom and Gunner Alexander H. White, who died of pneumonia, the one in Africa and the other in France ; and Midshipman John Williamson (Cadet Sergt. Signaller), who was drowned at sea.

EDITOR.

### THE SERBIANS.

It is peculiarly appropriate that some mention should be made in the Heriot War Memorial Volume of the appearance of Serbian boys at George Heriot's School.

Shortly after the commencement of Session 1916-17, twenty-five young Serbs, their ages ranging from 12 to 17 years, were admitted by the Governors to all the educational privileges of the ancient Foundation, and the last of them did not quit the School till the close of Session 1918-19.

It was the attempt of the Central Powers to crush little Serbia that originated the Great World War, and the boys who came to Heriot's to be educated were part of the 300 refugees who arrived in Britain after they had traversed the wilds of Albania and been rescued by the friendly hands of French and British.

During their stay at School they acquitted themselves very creditably in their studies. Seven of their number passed the University Preliminary Examinations and four



are now Engineering students of Edinburgh University. The others have returned to Serbia to continue their studies at Belgrade University. Besides these there were four boys who passed part of the Preliminary Examination before returning home.

The Serbs took an active part in the Athletics of the School, chiefly Football, and a number were members of the Heriot Troop of Boy Scouts and of the O.T.C.

As the Headmaster on one occasion pointed out, the advent of the Serbian boys was not altogether a one-sided arrangement, for it had conferred many advantages on the School in respect of the feeling of *camaraderie* they had inspired amongst the other boys.

Lord Provost Sir J. Lorne MacLeod expressed the mind of the Governors when he said that what had been done for the Serbian boys at George Heriot's School might be regarded as an indication of their gratitude to Serbia and appreciation of the high services rendered by the Serbian people in the cause of humanity.

On several occasions the Serbian boys were visited at School by distinguished representatives of their nation. Among these were Prince George of Serbia, the Serbian Minister in London, the Presidents of the Industrial Chamber and Chamber of Commerce of Belgrade, the Education Minister and Professors of the University of Belgrade. The boys had also the pleasure of being introduced to the Russian Minister in London and to Lord Rosebery.

Before their departure, the Serbian boys deputed Sir Edward Parrott to beg the Governors to permit them to erect a brass tablet within the precincts of the building as a perpetual memorial and token of gratitude.

The Memorial, erected in the Dining-Hall, bears this inscription :—

“This Tablet records the everlasting gratitude of the Twenty-six Serbian Refugee Boys, who, during the Great War, were freely and generously admitted to all the educational privileges of this ancient and honourable Foundation.”

Then follows a Serbian quotation from the Bible (Matt. xxv. 40):—

“Zaista vam Kazhem ; sve shto uchiniste jednome od ove moje najmanje brache, meni uchiniste.”

JAMES E. WOOD.

### “M'CRAE'S” BATTALION AT HERIOT'S.

The 16th (Service) Battalion The Royal Scots, raised by Colonel Sir George M'Crae, took up its Headquarters at Heriot's on mobilisation on 15th December 1914.

The Battalion had been raised amid great enthusiasm in the short space of twelve days. The Governors agreed to place a large part of the School buildings at the service of the regiment.

The adjacent Castle Brewery had been acquired by the Governors for the purpose of preserving the amenity of the School, and this also was handed over to the 16th Royal Scots. After considerable reconstruction the old brewery provided most comfortable billets. The Examination Hall, the Drawing and other School rooms, were also made available for billets, and the whole Battalion, 1,350 strong, was comfortably housed at Heriot's. All the requisite cooking and washing arrangements necessary for a battalion were provided.

Not for the first time had Heriot's been turned into a military depot.

In the days of long ago Heriot's played its part in military evolutions, and helped to make Scottish history.

In 1650 Cromwell, in his attempt to subjugate the Scottish people, billeted his soldiers in Greyfriars, and used the School as a hospital for his sick and wounded. The Dining Hall he turned into a farrier's shop.

After the Battle of Bothwell Bridge in 1679 the Covenanting prisoners were confined for five months in the Square on the east side of the School now known as the Covenanters' Prison.

In old volunteering times, at the end of the Eighteenth

and beginning of the Nineteenth Centuries, the ground in front of the School was the favourite place for the musters and parades of the civic forces. Here their colours were presented ; here they mobilised and were disbanded. The School grounds bristled with arms, and the old walls echoed and re-echoed with the noise of martial movements and the military commands of officers, one of the most zealous and enthusiastic of whom was Sir Walter Scott.

A hundred years after, on the outbreak of the Great War, "Heriot's Green" was again the rendezvous of gallant Scotsmen brought together by the clarion call of national duty, and not a few of those who only a few short years before had played their school-boy games on the same ground were preparing to take their part in the greater game of war.

Officers and men of the 16th Royal Scots will ever cherish fond recollections of their early training days at the famous School, and that in spite of the severity of the discipline and the arduous nature of the instruction they had to undergo.

Time was all important, and the men worked with a will, eager speedily to fit themselves for the great task in front of them.

Good old Heriot's ! Many a time on the stricken fields of France have our thoughts turned to the old brewery and the grand old School.

The Colonel held orderly room in the room to the left of the entrance to the School Hall, and there delinquents were dealt with each morning at 9.30. Many a funny incident occurred. The men were men of high spirit and good character, but there were occasional lapses from the stern discipline enforced, and ingenious were the explanations given in extenuation of their peccadillos.

The comfort and suitability of the billets at Heriot's were proved by the excellent health of the Battalion. Sick cases were few, but all, from the Colonel downwards, shared the pain and discomfort of the various types of inoculation which a wise army administration periodically inflicted upon us.

Physical exercises formed an important part in Battalion training. It was a great sight to see the whole Battalion going through the various movements in the School Playground under the direction of Mr Bruce Sutherland, to whom the Battalion was much indebted for his willing and gratuitous help.

It was a brave sight to see the Battalion marching into barracks after field operations; trooping in, Company by Company, and forming up in the School Parade to the strains of its superb Pipe Band with its fifteen pipers "an' a' an' a'," and this to the great delight of the boys formed up on the terrace by the ever popular and genial Mr Ness, to whom the Battalion owes much for his unfailing kindness and help.

For six happy months the 16th Royal Scots enjoyed the kind hospitality of Heriot's, and many a longing look was turned to the grand old pile as the Battalion marched for the last time out of its sacred precincts.

Many a brave lad then looked upon the home of the Battalion for the last time, and the country is richer to-day for the great sacrifice made.

The records of the 16th bear witness to their bravery and efficiency.

The despatches of high command have placed on record the brilliant and imperishable deeds they performed in the greatest struggle for liberty the world has ever seen, and which helped to bring that struggle to a successful and triumphant issue.

GEORGE MCCRAE.

## HONOURS GAINED

---

### VICTORIA CROSS

Lieut. David Stuart M'Gregor, M.G.C. (killed in action).

### DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Surgeon-Lieut. John G. Dobson, R.N.

Lieut. Richard J. Turnbull, R.N.R. (and D.S.C.).

Lieut.-Colonel Herbert L. Warden, East Surrey Regt. (and Bar).

Lieut.-Colonel James Young, R.A.M.C.

### MILITARY CROSS. (66.)

Lieut. William A. Adam, 6th Field Coy. Canadians.

Lieut. Alexander W. Aitchison, 13th Royal Highlanders of  
Canada (died of wounds).

Captain James Alexander Ancrum, 9th H.L.I. (died of wounds).

Lieut. Robert J. Anderson, K.R.R.C.

Captain Wm. J. S. Baird, R.F.A.

2nd Lieut. Evan M. M. Balfour, Scots Guards (killed in action).

Major Wm. Barclay, R.A.M.C.

Lieut. Richard Bell, 3rd Border Regiment (and Bar).

Captain John F. F. Bowers, 13th H.L.I.

Lieut. Robert G. Broadwood, R.G.A.

2nd Lieut. Laurence S. B. Brown, M.G.C. (killed in action).

2nd Lieut. George M. Bruce, 1st Lancashire Fusiliers.

Lieut. Andrew Campbell, R.F.A.

Lieut. D. Eric Collier, R.G.A. (S.R.).

Captain Thomas M. Davie, R.A.M.C. (and Bar).

Captain Andrew Durward, 6th K.O.S.B. (killed in action).

Captain J. J. Balmano Edmond, R.A.M.C.

Captain and Adjutant Archibald B. Falconer, 5th Royal Scots.

Lieut. Wm. G. Farquharson, 13th Royal Scots.

2nd Lieut. Robert R. French, K.O.S.B.

Major and Adjutant David B. Frew, R.E.

Captain John W. Frew, R.A.M.C. (died of wounds).

Major James Gordon (M.A.), Royal Scots.

Lieut. Wm. R. Graham, 10th Royal Scots.

Lieut. James Greenshields, 2nd A. and S.H.

Captain James L. Grierson, 5th Royal Scots.

Lieut. Thomas B. Gunn, Cheshire Regiment.

2nd Lieut. Thomas C. Halliburton, 16th Sherwood Foresters.  
 2nd Lieut. Harris K. Handasyde, 4th Royal Scots.  
 Lieut. A/Major Stuart H. Hastie, Tank Corps.  
 Captain John A. Henry, 11th Royal Scots (killed in action).  
 Captain Stewart Hodgson, R.A.M.C.  
 Lieut. William Inch, 43rd Canadian Cameron Highlanders.  
 Lieut. John G. A. Jeffrey, H.L.I.  
 2nd Lieut. Leslie Johnston, 2/7th Worcesters (killed in action).  
 Captain Andrew Kay, K.O.S.B.  
 Major Henry B. Kerr (M.A., B.Sc.), 120th Inf. Brigade.  
 2nd Lieut. Henry S. Kerr, R.G.A.  
 Lieut. William Latimer, R.G.A.  
 2nd Lieut. Eric G. H. Lyon, Scottish Rifles.  
 Captain Rev. Archd. M'Hardy, Chaplain, H.L.I.  
 Captain Wm. J. E. Mackenzie, R.A.V.C.  
 Major Alexander C. Mallace, R.A.M.C.  
 Major Peter Mathisen, M.G.C.  
 Lieut. Robert G. I. Mavor, 7th A. and S.H. (killed in action).  
 Lieut. Wm. M'K. Mitchell, 3/9th Royal Scots.  
 Captain Hugh M. Morrison, 6th Royal Scots.  
 Lieut. J. Ralston K. Paterson, 2/5th A. and S.H.  
 2nd Lieut. John M. Purves, R.F.A.  
 Captain J. Cairns Rae, R.F.A. (killed in action).  
 Captain Alexander Ramsay, M.G.C.  
 Captain Andrew F. Readdie, R.A.M.C.  
 Major Alexander M. Robertson, 17th Loyal Regt., Indian Army.  
 Staff Captain David Robertson, 99th Infantry Brigade.  
 Lieut. Andrew B. Rorke, Royal Engineers.  
 2nd Lieut. Wm. Scott (1901-06), 6th Seaforths.  
 Captain Thomas H. Shearer, R.F.A.  
 Captain Hugh Somerville, 23rd Manchesters (and Bar).  
 Major Harold S. E. Stevens, 12th Royal Scots.  
 Captain David M. Sutherland, 10th Royal Scots.  
 Captain Eric Taylor, Royal Engineers.  
 Captain James F. G. Turner, 13th Royal Scots (and Bar).  
 2nd Lieut. George Watson, K.O.S.B.  
 2nd Lieut. William A. West, 13th Royal Scots (killed in action).  
 Lieut. Alexr. J. White, K.O.R.L.R.  
 Lieut. Jas. W. Wilson, R.F.A.

#### AIR FORCE CROSS.

Flight-Commander Wm. D. H. Baird, R.A.F. (killed).

#### DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS.

Lieut. Wm. E. Macpherson, R.A.F.  
 Lieut. Graham N. Thomson, R.A.F. (and bar).



## ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

Captain Ernest F. Bashford, R.A.M.C. (O.B.E., military).  
Admiralty-Surgeon Alexander S. Gordon (O.B.E., civil).  
Major Stuart H. Hastie, Tank Corps (O.B.E., military).  
Captain John Jardine, R.A.M.C. (O.B.E., military).  
Captain Graham C. Ramsay, R.A.M.C. (O.B.E., military).  
Lieut. James H. Smith, 4th Royal Scots (O.B.E., military).  
Captain David Thomson, R.A.M.C. (O.B.E., civil).

John D. M. Ross, Research Department, Ministry of Munitions  
(M.B.E., civil).

Lieut. George Rennie, T.F. Res. (M.B.E., military).

Lieut. George D. Walker, I.A.R.O. (M.B.E., military).

COLONIAL AUXILIARY FORCES OFFICERS  
DECORATION.

Hon. Benjamin Horsburgh, Major, Ceylon Garrison Artillery.

## DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL.

Sergeant John Cameron, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders.

Corporal Peter A. Finlayson, R.E.

Corporal James B. Gourlay, R.F.A.

Private Ronald D. M'Lean, R.A.S.C.

Sergt.-Major John S. Morrison, R.E. (killed in action).

Coy. Sergt.-Major John H. Nash, Royal Warwickshire Regiment  
(Lieut. R.A.O.C.).

Corporal Henry W. Ross, R.E. (Signals).

Scout-Sergeant George S. Turner, Canadians (killed in action).

Sergeant Andrew C. Wilson, 4th Royal Scots.

## MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

Corporal James Anderson, Intelligence Corps.

Armourer Peter M. Beveridge, R.A.F.

Regl. Q.M.-Sergeant Arthur L. Birse, 19th Royal Fusiliers.

C.Q.M.-Sergeant George S. Bruce, 9th Royal Scots.

Sergt.-Major James Bryce, R.A.V.C.

Staff Sergt.-Major George W. Bunch, R.A.S.C.

Armourer-Sergeant Douglas W. Comaskey, 8th Royal Welsh Fus.

Sergeant Wm. M. Cooper, R.A.V.C.

Sergeant Llewellyn Fraser, R.E.

R.Q.M.-Sergeant Thos. R. Graham, Canadian Rly. Troops (died).

Sergeant J. Stewart Munro, 1/7th Black Watch.

Regl. Sergt.-Major Robert G. C. Nisbet, R-A.

Coy. Sergt.-Major Duncan Ross, R.E.

Sergeant Lewes E. Thomson, 9th Royal Scots.

Sergeant James A. Paisley Whyte, R.E.



## DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

Wireless Operator Wm. J. S. Watson, R.N.R.

## MILITARY MEDAL. (34.)

Corporal Wm. E. Barnie, R.E. (Cadet, O.C.B.).  
 Private Douglas M. Bell, K.R.R.C.  
 Gunner Robert I. Brown, R.G.A.  
 Staff Sergt.-Major George W. Bunch, R.A.S.C.  
 Corporal (Signaller) Norman J. Burnett, R.G.A. (killed in action).  
 Private Hunter Clephane, 5th Royal Scots (Cadet, O.C.B.).  
 Sergeant Allan M. Cooper, 4th Camerons.  
 Lce.-Corporal James M. Coutts, 5th Camerons (2nd Lieut.)  
 Corporal James B. Cowie, R.F.A.  
 Sergeant Wm. J. Cunningham, Cameron Highlanders of Canada.  
 Private Lance V. B. Donaldson, Tank Corps.  
 Signaller George Forrest, R.G.A.  
 John J. M. Fyfe, 6th Seaforths.  
 Private Alexander M. Gordon, 5th Royal Scots (Lieut.).  
 Sergeant Alexander W. Hume, 9th Royal Scots (and bar) (2nd Lieut.).  
 Bombardier David Hutchison, R.G.A.  
 Bombardier Peter Ironside, R.F.A.  
 Private John Lawson, London Scottish (Lieut.).  
 Telegraphist Herbert W. J. Lilley, R.E.  
 Corporal Frank H. Lomax, Canadian F.A.  
 Lce.-Corporal George C. Lowe, 9th Royal Scots (died).  
 Bombardier John R. B. M'Gill, R.G.A.  
 Sergeant John R. Meiklejohn, 15th Royal Scots.  
 Corporal Archd. C. Menzies, 9th Royal Scots.  
 Private Jack Nicoll, 5th Royal Scots.  
 Sergeant Thomas Oldershaw, R.E. (2nd Lieut.).  
 Lce.-Corporal George G. Pringle, 9th Royal Scots.  
 Sergeant Andrew B. Rorke, R.E. (and bar) (Lieut.).  
 Sergeant David Seaton, 6th K.O.S.B.  
 Corporal Thomas Shanks, R.F.A.  
 Gunner Robert W. J. Smith, R.F.A.  
 Lce.-Corporal John Y. Stewart, R.E.  
 2nd Lieut. James Tait, M.G.C.  
 Sergeant Allan M. Wilson, R.A.M.C.

## MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES. (49.)

2nd Lieut. William J. Aitchison, 12th H.L.I. (killed in action).  
 Coy. Sergt.-Major James A. Baird.  
 Major Wm. Barclay, R.A.M.C.  
 Captain Ernest F. Bashford, R.A.M.C.

Captain Walter C. Belford, Australians.  
Sergt.-Major James Bryce, R.A.V.C.  
Staff Q.M.-Sergeant Robert Bryce, R.A.S.C. (twice).  
Staff Sergt.-Major George W. Bunch, R.A.S.C. (twice).  
Lce.-Corporal David T. B. Coull, 2nd Royal Scots.  
Captain Thomas Dalling, R.A.V.C.  
Major Robt. D. Edgar, Royal Scots.  
Lieut. Wm. G. Farquharson, 13th Royal Scots.  
Lieut. John W. D. Fisher, R.F.A. (S.R.).  
Lieut. Allan M'I. Fraser, R.N.V.R.  
Major and Adjutant David B. Frew, R.E.  
Captain T. R. Garrigan, R.A.F.  
Staff Sergeant John C. Goodall, R.A.S.C.  
Lieut. Alex. M. Gordon, 5th Royal Scots.  
Lieut. Fred W. Illingworth, R.A.F. (twice) (died).  
Captain John Jardine, R.A.M.C.  
Corporal Walter S. Johnston, R.A.M.C.  
Coy. Sergt.-Major Wm. N. Kerr, R.E. (twice).  
Corporal Frank H. Lomax, 30th Canadian F.A.  
Private Alexander M'Lennan, 1st Camerons.  
Rifleman Christopher W. M'Ritchie, Rifle Brigade (killed in action).  
Major Alexander C. Mallace, R.A.M.C.  
Major Peter Mathisen, M.G.C. (four times).  
Staff Captain James R. Milne, 7th K.O.S.B. (died).  
2nd Lieut. Donald Moodie, M.G.C.  
Brevet-Colonel Arthur H. Moorhead, I.M.S. (died).  
Captain J. Arthur Morris, R.A.M.C.  
Sergt.-Major John S. Morrison, Spec. Sec. R.E. (killed in action).  
Chief E.R. Artificer John Myles, R.N.  
Lieut. John H. Nash, R.A.O.C.  
Private Henry Pollock, London Scottish.  
Captain Graham C. Ramsay, R.A.M.C.  
Captain Andrew F. Readdie, R.A.M.C.  
Captain and Adjutant Wm. F. Robertson, 9th Northumberland  
Fusiliers (twice), (killed in action).  
Lieut. Duncan Ross, R.E. (twice).  
Captain Alexander S. Russell, R.G.A.  
Lieut. James A. Scott, I.A.R.O., attached 93rd Burma Inf.  
Captain Hugh Somerville, 23rd Manchesters.  
Sergeant George A. Stewart, 1/4th Royal Scots.  
Major James A. Todd, 8th Royal Scots.  
Captain W. Oliphant Walker, I.M.S.  
2nd Lieut. George Watson, 2nd K.O.S.B.  
Sergeant William White, R.E.  
Captain John Wishart, 9th Royal Scots.  
Lieut.-Colonel James Young, R.A.M.C.

## CROIX DE GUERRE (FRENCH).

Sergeant John P. Baston, Canadian Ordnance.  
 Corporal James S. Bennet, 15th Royal Scots, transferred R.E.  
 Private Walter Blyth, 1/9th Royal Scots.  
 2nd Lieut. Robert R. French, M.C., K.O.S.B.  
 Major James Gordon (M.A.), M.C., Royal Scots.  
 Private John Holliday, 13th Royal Scots (with gold star).  
 Flight-Commander Arthur E. Illingworth, R.A.F.  
 Sapper John H. Lumsden, R.E.  
 Major Harold S. E. Stevens, M.C., 12th Royal Scots (with palms).  
 Sergeant Andrew Thomson, 8th Seaforths (with gold star).  
 Major John B. Todd, R.F.A.

## CROIX DE GUERRE (BELGIAN).

Captain J. Arthur Alexander, 6th K.O.S.B. (Chevalier de l'ordre  
 de la Couronne).  
 2nd Lieut. Wm. E. G. Lawrie, R.A.F.

## CROCE DI GUERRA (ITALIAN).

Gunner James B. Elliot, M.M.G.C.  
 Captain Andrew F. Readdie, R.A.M.C.

## DECORATION OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.

Major Fred. W. K. Tough, R.A.M.C.

CROIX DE COURONNE OF THE LEGION OF  
HONOUR.

Major Harold S. E. Stevens, M.C., 12th Royal Scots.

## ITALIAN SERVICE DECORATION.

Bombardier John R. B. M'Gill, M.M., R.G.A.

## RUSSIAN ORDERS—ST. STANISLAUS AND ST. ANNE.

Captain Alan Patrick Ritchie, R.A.F.

MÉDAILLE DE L'ASSISTANCE PUBLIQUE  
"EN ARGENT."

Major Robert Thomson, R.A.M.C.

**NAMES OF THOSE WHO DIED ON SERVICE**  
**as they will be placed upon the Memorial to be erected.**

|                  |                     |                  |
|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| A. W. ADLAM      | A. BAXTER           | T. W. CAMERON    |
| J. AINSLIE       | W. BEE              | W. H. CAMERON    |
| A. W. AITCHISON  | J. BELL             | E. J. CAMPBELL   |
| T. D. AITCHISON  | J. R. BELL          | R. N. CAMPBELL   |
| W. J. AITCHISON  | J. W. BELL          | D. H. CARMICHAEL |
| J. R. F. AITKEN  | W. BELL             | C. F. A. CHALLIS |
| J. ALCORN        | J. F. BENNIE        | R. D. CHISHOLM   |
| J. M. ALCORN     | I. W. A. BEYNON     | R. A. CHRISTISON |
| A. ALLAN         | H. W. BISHOP        | W. B. CLARK      |
| D. ALLAN         | A. M. BISSET        | W. CLARK         |
| R. C. ALLAN      | J. S. BISSET        | W. H. CLARK      |
| T. AMOS          | C. M. BLACK         | T. H. CLOW       |
| J. A. ANCRUM     | J. BLACKLOCK        | J. C. CLYNE      |
| G. ANDERSON      | A. BLAIR            | E. J. COLE       |
| H. J. ANDERSON   | W. BLAIR            | J. R. COLLEY     |
| L. A. ANDERSON   | G. M. H. BLAKELEY   | J. COLLINS       |
| N. H. ANDERSON   | F. BLAND            | J. COLTHART      |
| S. S. ANDERSON   | R. L. BLYTH         | P. CONOCHIE      |
| W. S. ANDERSON   | A. W. BONNYMAN      | W. COOPER        |
| J. A. ANGUS      | R. BORTHWICK        | S. CORMACK       |
| R. G. ANGUS      | W. M. BRAND         | A. COWAN         |
| J. ARNOLD        | R. B. BROOKS        | T. COWAN         |
| T. G. ARNOT      | J. BROOMFIELD       | J. COWE          |
| J. A. ARTHUR     | C. A. BROWN         | D. S. COWIE      |
| W. D. AUSTIN     | D. D. BROWN         | J. J. COWIE      |
| J. BAIN          | L. S. B. BROWN      | G. B. COWNIE     |
| W. D. H. BAIRD   | R. BROWN            | E. R. CRAIG      |
| E. M. M. BALFOUR | W. BROWN            | J. H. CRESSWELL  |
| G. D. BALFOUR    | H. E. BROWNE        | R. M. CROMARTY   |
| E. BANNERMAN     | J. H. BRUCE         | J. R. CROWE      |
| R. G. BANNERMAN  | O. BRUCE            | A. C. CUNNINGHAM |
| W. G. BANNERMAN  | W. A. BRUCE         | R. A. CUNNINGHAM |
| R. A. BARNETT    | J. BRYCE            | T. R. CURREN     |
| J. O. BARRON     | N. J. BURNETT       | J. M. DALZIEL    |
| J. A. BATCHELOR  | J. M. S. CALDERHEAD | A. B. DAVIDSON   |

|                   |                    |                   |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| D. A. DAVIDSON    | A. J. FERNIE       | E. M. HALDANE     |
| F. B. DAVIDSON    | A. M. FLINT        | J. F. HALL        |
| G. L. DAVIDSON    | A. F. FORBES       | W. HALL           |
| W. J. DAVIDSON    | H. W. FORBES       | J. H. HAMILTON    |
| W. DAVIDSON       | J. FORD            | W. L. HAMILTON    |
| J. DAVIE          | A. R. FORSYTH      | H. W. HANNAH      |
| J. N. M. DAVIES   | A. A. FORSYTH      | H. H. HARTLEY     |
| J. T. K. DEA      | C. E. C. FORSYTH   | J. E. HASTINGS    |
| J. E. DEANS       | W. M. FORSYTH      | F. P. K. HAY      |
| E. M. DENTON      | A. B. FOTHERINGHAM | J. M. HAY         |
| A. H. DEWAR       | G. D. FRASER       | J. S. HAYBURN     |
| J. M. DEWAR       | O. C. FRASER       | D. A. HEGGIE      |
| R. J. DICKSON     | H. S. FRENCH       | M. A. HENDERSON   |
| W. DICKSON        | J. W. FREW         | R. G. HENDERSON   |
| W. H. DIXON       | A. FULTON          | J. A. HENRY       |
| D. B. DOIG        | W. B. FULTON       | H. HOBSON         |
| D. DONALDSON      | W. J. R. GALL      | G. HODGSON        |
| W. D. DONALDSON   | P. B. GARDNER      | C. M. HORNE       |
| H. DORWARD        | J. GATHERAL        | F. M. S. HOURSTON |
| W. D. DOUGLAS     | J. M. GEDDES       | F. S. HOWELL      |
| J. A. DOWNIE      | W. N. GENTLES      | J. HOWES          |
| A. E. DRYSDALE    | T. GIBSON          | J. H. HOWIE       |
| W. W. R. DRYSDALE | W. C. GILCHRIST    | G. K. HUME        |
| J. W. DUGUID      | W. GILLESPIE       | J. W. HUNTER      |
| A. C. DUNCAN      | W. GOODFELLOW      | G. HUTTON         |
| C. S. DUNCAN      | J. B. GORDON       | F. W. ILLINGWORTH |
| H. H. DUNCAN      | W. S. GORDON       | T. B. INGLIS      |
| J. F. DUNCAN      | W. P. GRAFTON      | J. A. IRELAND     |
| G. DUNLOP         | T. R. GRAHAM       | J. M. IRELAND     |
| H. DUNN           | C. R. GRANT        | C. H. JARDINE     |
| A. DURWARD        | A. GRAY            | A. W. H. JOHNSTON |
| H. G. EAGAR       | F. A. GRAY         | A. D. JOHNSTON    |
| W. EASTON         | W. GRAY            | L. JOHNSTON       |
| F. EDGAR          | C. E. GREEN        | O. F. JOHNSTON    |
| A. C. ELLACOTT    | J. C. GRIERSON     | R. JOHNSTON       |
| G. W. ENGLISH     | W. GRIEVE          | M. H. JONES       |
| G. M. EWAN        | T. A. GRIGOR       | J. JORDAN         |
| W. M. FAIRBAIRN   | E. E. GULLAND      | T. T. KAY         |
| A. FAIRWEATHER    | W. C. GUNN         | T. T. KELLAS      |
| A. J. FALCONER    | A. C. GUTHRIE      | A. KERR           |
| J. C. FALCONER    | B. G. HABICHT      | G. T. KERR        |
| F. D. FARQUHARSON | T. T. HALCROW      | W. KERR           |

|                   |                     |                  |
|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| R. KILPATRICK     | R. D. M'LEAN        | W. J. MURRAY     |
| C. KITSON         | A. MACLEOD          | D. T. NEILL      |
| L. A. KNIGHT      | D. F. M'LEOD        | G. J. NEWLANDS   |
| J. LAMB           | V.C. A. MACLEOD     | A. NICOL         |
| W. M. LAMB        | J. M'NEILL          | J. NICOL         |
| J. M. LARNACH     | D. MACPHERSON       | A. NISBET        |
| A. B. LAW         | I. MACPHERSON       | H. H. NORTON     |
| W. F. D. LAW      | I. D. MACPHERSON    | A. W. NORVAL     |
| F. LAWRENCE       | W. S. C. MACPHERSON | J. W. OLD        |
| D. S. LAWRIE      | L. G. MACRAE        | W. H. OLDHAM     |
| G. LAWRIE         | C. W. M'RITCHIE     | J. F. OLIVER     |
| A. M. LEARMONTH   | W. MAGUIRE          | W. OUTERSON      |
| G. LEES           | J. M. MAITLAND      | D. A. E. OWENS   |
| C. LEONARD        | A. J. MALCOLM       | A. PARK          |
| J. LIDDELL        | J. MALLACE          | T. M. PARKHILL   |
| A. C. LINDSAY     | J. MALONE           | C. PATERSON      |
| O. LINKLATER      | F. J. MALONEY       | J. PATERSON      |
| E. G. LITTLEJOHN  | J. T. MARTIN        | J. J. PATERSON   |
| A. M. LOMAX       | W. J. B. MARTIN     | R. L. PATERSON   |
| G. C. LOWE        | R. G. I. MAVOR      | T. H. PATERSON   |
| J. LOWE           | R. MAXWELL          | J. PATON         |
| R. LOWE           | J. B. MEIN          | J. A. PATTERSON  |
| A. H. LYALL       | J. S. MERRILES      | F. L. PATTULLO   |
| W. K. LYNN        | J. MILLAR           | H. S. PHILIP     |
| A. W. M'BEAN      | R. G. MILLAR        | R. PLENDERLEITH  |
| K. M'BEAN         | J. MILLER           | R. G. PONTON     |
| W. C. M'BEATH     | M. MILLER           | H. M. PORTEOUS   |
| D. M'M. M'BLANE   | W. S. MILLIKIN      | W. PORTEOUS      |
| P. C. M'DIARMID   | J. R. MILNE         | H. H. POTTS      |
| R. W. MACDONALD   | R. M. M. MILNE      | J. POTTS         |
| J. B. M'DOUGAL    | C. MITCHELL         | R. W. POTTS      |
| M. MACEWAN        | F. J. MITCHELL      | C. PRATT         |
| C. M. MACFARLANE  | T. C. MOFFATT       | J. C. RAE        |
| T. MACFARLANE     | J. MOGHAN           | W. W. B. RAFFIN  |
| G. R. M'GECHAN    | J. C. MONTEITH      | J. RAMSAY        |
| R. F. M'GIBBON    | A. H. MOORHEAD      | J. J. REEKIE     |
| D. S. M'GREGOR    | J. MORGAN           | D. I. REID       |
| J. L. E. M'INTOSH | J. S. MORRISON      | J. REID          |
| R. S. M'INTOSH    | J. S. MORTIMER      | R. W. REID       |
| W. H. MACINTOSH   | A. C. M. MUIR       | G. A. F. RENWICK |
| A. C. MACKENZIE   | G. W. MUIRHEAD      | J. M. RICHARDSON |
| J. B. MACKENZIE   | C. B. MUNRO         | T. RITCHIE       |

|                  |                         |                       |
|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| W. T. J. RITCHIE | G. S. SMITH             | G. S. TURNER          |
| C. P. ROBERTSON  | J. SMITH                | G. TURNER             |
| J. J. ROBERTSON  | R. M. SMITH             | W. F. M. VALLANCE     |
| T. A. ROBERTSON  | T. W. SMITH             | A. WALLACE            |
| W. S. ROBERTSON  | J. D. W. SPENCE         | H. S. WALLACE         |
| W. ROBERTSON     | J. SPENCE               | J. WALLACE, 4th R.S.  |
| W. B. ROBERTSON  | A. SPIERS               | J. WALLACE, 16th R.S. |
| W. F. ROBERTSON  | P. SPOWART              | J. H. D. WALLACE      |
| H. L. ROBSON     | R. O. SQUAIR            | W. E. WALLACE         |
| N. ROGERSON      | T. H. STARK             | J. WARRINGTON         |
| J. ROSENBLUTH    | W. G. STARK             | W. O. WATSON          |
| C. H. D. ROSS    | A. C. STEEDMAN          | J. D. WEIR            |
| G. ROSS          | J. STEELE               | W. A. WEST            |
| T. ROSS          | A. STEWART, Scots Gds.  | F. WESTWATER          |
| A. R. ROUSE      | A. STEWART, Royal Scts. | J. WESTWOOD           |
| K. S. RUNCIMAN   | A. B. STEWART           | J. WETHERSTON         |
| JAS. RUSSELL     | J. E. STEWART           | A. H. WHITE           |
| JNO. RUSSELL     | B. STRACHAN             | W. S. WHITE           |
| J. SCOTT         | R. W. STRACHAN          | J. E. WHITEHEAD       |
| J. G. SCOTT      | J. Y. STUART            | J. WHITSON            |
| J. B. SCOTT      | C. C. STUBBS            | W. J. WHITTON         |
| J. R. SCOTT      | D. B. TAIT              | D. S. WILKIE          |
| W. L. SCOTT      | J. A. TAIT              | J. WILLIAMSON         |
| G. SEGGIE        | T. H. TAIT              | R. J. WILSON          |
| A. SHARP         | D. R. TAYLOR            | W. J. WILSON          |
| D. F. SHEPHERD   | W. F. TEMPLETON         | W. S. WILSON          |
| P. G. SHEPHERD   | A. THOM                 | W. A. WOOD            |
| N. F. SHIRLAW    | G. THOM                 | D. WRIGHT             |
| J. SINCLAIR      | A. W. THOMSON           | M. N. WRIGHT          |
| N. SINCLAIR      | J. A. THOMSON           | J. YOUNG              |
| R. SINCLAIR      | M. THOMSON              | J. R. YOUNG           |
| D. D. SKENE      | R. G. THORBURN          | W. YOUNG, Australians |
| A. M. SMITH      | R. TULLY                | W. YOUNG, R.H.A.      |
| C. H. SMITH      | H. P. TURNBULL          | A. R. YOUNGER         |
| G. SMITH         | R. TURNBULL             |                       |



## ROLL OF HONOUR

“Their bodies are buried in peace, but their name liveth  
for evermore.”

*Ecclesiasticus*, xliv. 14.



James M. Dewar.  
Arthur W. Adlam.

James Millar.  
John Ainslie.





*"Dulce et decorum est pro patria mori."*

## DIED ON SERVICE

### SCHOOL STAFF

DEWAR, JAMES MELVILLE (*b.* 1890). Lochgelly School. Expert swimmer; R.H.S. Diploma for Life Saving. Student of Arts, Univ. Edin., 1908-12; M.A. 1912. Joined School Staff 1913. Played cricket for F.P. Club. Edinburgh University O.T.C., Infantry Cadet; 11th Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), Lieut., October 1914. France, 1914-15. Macedonia, 1916-17. Captain. France, 1918, with 51st Highland Division. Killed in action on 16th October 1918. Only child of Mrs Dewar, Canmore Street, Dunfermline.

MILLAR, JAMES (*b.* 1891). Trinity Academy, Leith, Dux. Football and Tennis Clubs Captain. Student of Arts, Univ. Edin., 1907-11; M.A. 1911. Teacher, George Watson's College, 1912-14. Joined School Staff 1914. 9th Royal Scots, Private, August 1914. 9th Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), 2nd Lieut., January 1915. France. Killed in action at Loos on 25th September 1915. Younger son of Mr and Mrs A. Millar, 11 Jessfield Terrace, Leith.

### "OLD BOYS"

ADLAM, ARTHUR WILLS (*b.* 1895). 1909-11. Clerk in British Linen Company's Bank. 1/4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, 1912. Gallipoli. Killed in action on 28th June 1915. Youngest son of the late Mr Richard W. Adlam and of Mrs Adlam, 49 W. Savile Terrace.

AINSLIE, JOHN (*b.* 1892). 1903-07. Employed with Messrs Spence & Gerrard, wholesale ironmongers, Forth Street. 16th Royal Scots, Private, Dec. 1914; Sergeant. France, January 1916. Killed in action on 23rd June 1916, Somme Valley. Only son of Mrs Ainslie, Rosemount Buildings.

- AITCHISON, ALEXANDER WILLIAM (*b.* 1892). 1902-10. 2nd XV. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-10. Canadian Bank of Commerce. Canadians, First Contingent. 13th Battalion Royal Highlanders of Canada (Canadian Black Watch), Lieut. France, 16 months. M.C., April 1916. Died on 13th May 1916 of wounds received in action. Younger son of the late Mr Thomas Aitchison and of Mrs Aitchison, 21 Woodburn Terrace.
- AITCHISON, THOMAS DONALD (*b.* 1886). 1896-1903. Officer of H.M. Customs and Excise. 6th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., May 1914. Transferred to 4th Royal Scots. Gallipoli. Missing on 28th June 1915; believed to have been killed on that date. Elder son of the late Mr Thomas Aitchison and of Mrs Aitchison, 21 Woodburn Terrace. Has left a widow and one child, who reside at Glenavon, Rushbrook, Co. Cork.
- AITCHISON, WILLIAM JOHN (*b.* 1893). 1905-12. 1st XV., 1st XI. Prefect. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-12. Apprentice with Messrs Chiene & Tait, C.A., 3 Albyn Place. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, 1913. 12th Highland Light Infantry, 2nd Lieut. France, Loos. Mentioned in Despatches. In charge of Machine Gun Section. Mortally wounded on 23rd October 1915; died in Dressing Station at Vermelles. Second son of Mr and Mrs John Aitchison, 153 Warrender Park Road.
- AITKEN, JAMES RODGER FLETT (*b.* 1899). 1911-12. In office of Messrs Eaton & Co., Toronto. Canadians, First Contingent, Private. France. Killed in action on 23rd December 1916. Only child of Mrs Aitken, 229 Oakmount Road, Toronto.
- ALCORN, JAMES (*b.* 1880). 1893-95. Commercial traveller with Messrs F. Bucher & Co., Leith. 13th Royal Scots, Private, April 1917. France, August 1917. Missing since 22nd August 1917. Presumed to have been killed in action on or about that date. Eldest son of Mrs Alcorn, 12 Millar Crescent. A widower; has left three children.
- ALCORN, JOHN MILLS (*b.* 1888). 1899-1900. Employed by St Cuthbert's Co-operative Association Ltd. King's Own Scottish Borderers, Private, 1st January 1915. Gallipoli, March 1915. France, April 1916. Invalided home, May 1916. Returned to France, September 1916. Died of wounds at 48th Casualty Clearing Station on 1st December 1917. Third son of Mrs Alcorn, 12 Millar Crescent.



Alex. Wm. Aitchison.  
Wm. J. Aitchison.  
James Alcorn.

T. D. Aitchison.  
James R. F. Aitken.  
John M. Alcorn.

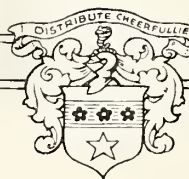






Alexander Allan.  
Robert C. Allan.  
James A. Ancrum.

Douglas Allan.  
Thomas Amos.  
George Anderson.





ALLAN, ALEXANDER (*b.* 1892). 1906-08. In warehouse of Messrs Gardner & Co., Cockburn Street. Canadian Field Artillery, Gunner, December 1914. France, September 1916. Killed in action on 26th November 1917. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs W. Allan, Manse Road, Corstorphine.

ALLAN, DOUGLAS (*b.* 1892). 1906-08. Clerk with Messrs Robert Younger Ltd., brewers. Territorials, Artillery, Gunner, four years. A noted Shot. 1/9th Royal Scots, Private, August 1914. France. Killed in action on 9th April 1917. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs James Allan, 313 Easter Road, Leith.

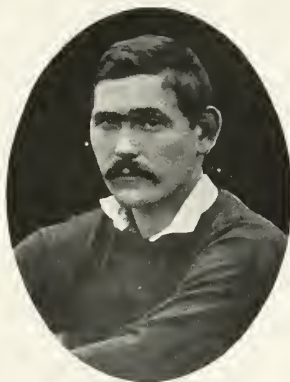
ALLAN, ROBERT CAMPBELL (*b.* 1897). 1910-13. Civil Service. 1/15th London Regiment, Private. France, June 1917. Severely wounded on 15th and died of wounds on 17th September 1917. Only child of Mr and Mrs James Allan, 14 Mertoun Place.

AMOS, THOMAS (*b.* 1868). 1876-82. Compositor with Messrs Thomas Nelson & Sons. A Volunteer and Territorial, 5th Royal Scots, Private. Gallipoli. Killed in action on 28th June 1915. Two sons wounded in the same engagement. Father of Mr Thos. Amos, 7 West Nicolson Street.

ANCRUM, JAMES ALEXANDER (*b.* 1893). 1902-08. Served apprenticeship with Messrs A. B. Grant & Sons, manufacturers, Glasgow; afterwards with Mr R. D. Cunningham, representative of a Manchester firm. 9th Highland Light Infantry, Private, October 1914. France, June 1915. 2nd Lieut., January 1917; Captain, May 1918. M.C., June 1918. Died of wounds received in action on 17th July 1918. Elder son of Mr and Mrs James A. Ancrum, 109 York Drive, Hyndland, Glasgow.

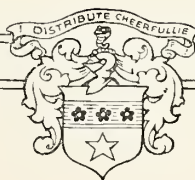
ANDERSON, GEORGE (*b.* 1893). 1905-10. 1st XV.; 2nd XI. Law Apprentice in office of Messrs Weir & Robertson, S.S.C., 20 Alva Street. 5th Royal Scots, Private, February 1913. Mobilised August 1914. Gallipoli, March 1915. Killed in action on 9th May 1915. Eldest son of the late Mr Gavin Anderson, Solicitor, and of Mrs Anderson, 188 Dalkeith Road.

- ANDERSON, HERBERT JAMES (*b.* 1890). 1900-05. Engaged in farming in Australia. London Scottish, Private (pre-war). 48th Battalion Australian Infantry, Private. 1915. Egypt, France, June 1916. Missing at Pozieres on the Somme on 8th August 1916, and presumed to have been killed on that date. Son of Mr and Mrs Gideon Anderson, Polwarth, Kivlorup, Kattaning E., West Australia.
- ANDERSON, LOUIS ALFRED (*b.* 1883). 1897-98. 1st Royal Scots, Private. India, seven years' service. Came with Australian Contingent to rejoin his regiment, August 1914. France. Killed in action at Neuve Chapelle on 28th April 1915. Youngest son of the late Mr and Mrs Robert Anderson, High Street, South Queensferry, and brother of Mr R. M. Anderson, Solicitor, Craignethan, South Queensferry.
- ANDERSON, NORMAN HAIG (*b.* 1895). 1905-12. Played Rugby for the School. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-12. Civil Service, 2nd Division, Board of Agriculture for Scotland. 10th Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs), Private, transferred to 2nd Batt., France. Severely wounded early in July 1916. Died of wounds in St Thomas's Hospital, London, on 23rd July 1916. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs J. Haig Anderson, 37 Polwarth Gardens.
- ANDERSON, SAMUEL STEPHEN (*b.* 1882). 1892-99. Captain XV. and XI. 1st XV. F.P. Dux of School; Medallist, Mathematics, German, Latin; University Bursar. Student of Arts, Univ. Edin., 1899-1905. M.A. (Hons. Mod. Lang.), 1903. Schoolmaster's Diploma, 1904. Mod. Lang. Master, Arbroath High School; Allan Glen's School, Glasgow; Stewart's College, Edinburgh. Head Mod. Lang. Master, Ayr Academy, 1913. 5th Royal Scots Fusiliers, Private, August 1914. Sergt., 2nd Lieut., September 1915. Killed in action in Gallipoli on 30th December 1915. Youngest son of the late Mr George Anderson and of Mrs Anderson, 19 Leamington Terrace.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM STEWART (*b.* 1884). 1898-1901. Student of Arts, Univ. Edin., 1905-08. M.A., 1908. Teacher under Edinburgh School Board. R.G.A., Gunner, September 1916. France. Wounded on 29th September, and died of wounds on 9th October 1917. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs G. H. Anderson, 16 Ogilvie Terrace. Has left a widow, who resides at 97 Harrison Road.
- ANGUS, JOHN ALEXANDER (*b.* 1888). 1897-1903. Member of Heriot Cross-Country Club. Insurance Office. Canadian Field Artillery, Gunner. France. Killed in action on 19th August 1917. Only son of Mr and Mrs W. S. Angus, 340 Brand Street, Tempé Heights, N. Vancouver, B.C. (late of 105 Warrender Park Road, Edinburgh).



Herbert J. Anderson.  
Norman H. Anderson.  
William S. Anderson.

Louis A. Anderson.  
Samuel S. Anderson.  
John A. Angus.





Robert G. Angus.  
Thomas G. Arnot.  
William D. Austin.

James Arnold.  
James A. Arthur.  
John Bain.





ANGUS, ROBERT GEORGE (*b.* 1884). 1895-99. Engineer. Emigrated 1907. 49th Canadians (Machine Gun Section), Private, February 1915. France, May 1916. Gassed and wounded August 1916. Killed in action at Passchendaele on 29th October 1917. Son of Mrs Angus, 6 Henderson Terrace.

ARNOLD, JAMES (*b.* 1893). 1909-10. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-10. Engineer Apprentice, Messrs Bertrams, Ltd. Royal Engineers, 5th Coy., Private. Died while undergoing military training at Plymouth on 21st January 1915. Son of Mrs Everingham.

ARNOT, THOMAS GRIER (*b.* 1893). 1904-08. Compositor with Messrs Thomas Nelson & Sons. 6th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Private, September 1914. France, July 1915. Died of wounds on 23rd March 1918. Son of the late Mr and Mrs Wm. J. Arnot, and brother of Mrs Mackie, 20 Howden Street.

ARTHUR, JAMES ANDREW (*b.* 1894). 1907-10. On staff of Norwich Union Fire Insurance Company, George Street. 18th Royal Scots, Private, January 1916. Transferred to 10/11th Highland Light Infantry. France, March 1917. Killed in action at Monchy-le-Preux on 23rd April 1917. Elder son of Mr and Mrs John M. Arthur, 57 Comely Bank Road.

AUSTIN, WILLIAM DIVINE (*b.* 1898). 1909-13. Played Rugby for School. Boy Scouts, Asst.-Scoutmaster, 13th (Northern) Troop. 5th Cameron Highlanders, Private, August 1916. France, January 1918. Killed in action near Kemmel Hill on 25th April 1918. Son of the late Sergt.-Major John C. Austin, 2nd Cameron Highlanders, and of Mrs Austin, 20 Edina Place.

BAIN, JOHN (*b.* 1884). 1896-99. Partner of firm of J. Bain & Sons, Printers, York Place. Member of Southern Light Opera Coy. Volunteer, 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), 1903. A noted Shot. Territorial Reserve, 1914. 9th Reserve Battalion, Royal Scots, 1914. Sergeant. France, January 1917. Killed in action on 21st April 1917. Only son of Mr and Mrs Peter T. M. Bain, 46 Morningside Drive.

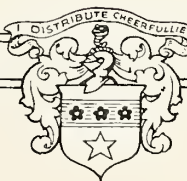
- BAIRD, WILLIAM DODS HALDANE (*b.* 1895). 1907-10. In business with his father at 83 Fountainbridge. R.F.A., Midlothian Battery, Sergeant, 1914. R.F.C., 2nd Lieut., May 1917. France, June 1917. Wounded, July 1917. Flight Commander, R.A.F., 1918. Killed in a flying accident at Throwley, Faversham, Kent, on 22nd November 1918. Posthumously awarded Air Force Cross, New Year's Day, 1919. Second son of Mr and Mrs Wm. Baird, 10 Warrender Park Crescent.
- BALFOUR, EVAN MURRAY MACGREGOR (*b.* 1885). 1899-1903. Rugby, 1st XV. P.P. and F.P. Served apprenticeship with Messrs Bruce Peebles & Co., Engineers. Victoria Falls Electric Supply Coy. Imperial Light Horse, German South-West African Campaign. Trooper, South African Horse, British East Africa. Sergeant. Scots Guards, 2nd Lieut., August 1917. France. M.C., November 1917. Wounded, March 1918. Killed in action on 24th August 1918, near Arras. Fifth son of Mr and the late Mrs George D. Balfour, 18 East Preston Street.
- BALFOUR, GEORGE DALZIEL (*b.* 1876). 1886-91. Mercantile Marine, 2nd Officer. R.N. Transport Officer, 1914. Died of pneumonia in a Liverpool Nursing Home on 16th August 1915. Second son of Mr and the late Mrs George D. Balfour, 18 East Preston Street. Has left a widow and two boys, who reside at 8 Viewforth Square.
- BANNERMAN, ERIC (*b.* 1898). 1906-10. Played Rugby for the School. Law Apprentice with Messrs Walker & Sharpe (his father's firm), Solicitors, Maxwelltown. Inns of Court O.T.C., 1916. 1/8th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (T.F.), 2nd Lieut., February 1917. France. Killed in action at Trescault, near Cambrai, on 20th November 1917. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs Wm. Bannerman, The Holm, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
- BANNERMAN, ROBERT GILROY (ROY) (*b.* 1894). 1904-12. 1st XV. Member of Heriot Golf Club. Joint Dux of School; Medallist, Latin and Chemistry; University Bursar. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-12, Corporal. Student of Arts and Science, Univ. Edin., 1912-15. Edinburgh University O.T.C. Artillery, Cadet Bombardier. R.F.A., 2nd Lieut., June 1915; Lieut., July 1916. France, 1916. Killed in action on 25th July 1916, near Montauban, on the Somme. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs William Bannerman, the Holm, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
- BANNERMAN, WILLIAM GEORGE (*b.* 1897). 1909-11. Boys' Brigade, 39th Coy. Apprentice carpenter with Messrs Robb & Son, Builders, Leith. 1st Lowland R.G.A., Gunner, 1912. France, January 1916. Killed in action at Nieuport on 29th September 1917. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs Wm. Bannerman, 33 Haddington Place.





William D. H. Baird.  
George D. Balfour.  
Robert G. Bannerman.

Evan M. M. Balfour.  
Eric Bannerman.  
Wm. G. Bannerman.





Robert A. Barnett,  
John A. Batchelor,  
William Bee.

James O. Barron,  
Andrew Baxter,  
James Bell.



BARNETT, ROBERT ALLAN (*b.* 1897). 1908-12. Junior Student. Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), Private. France. Died on 23rd April 1917 of wounds received in action. Only son of Mrs Barnett, The Cottage Hospital, Liberton, late of 21 Morningside Gardens.

BARRON, JAMES OLIVER (*b.* 1881). 1893-96. In business along with his brother as a rag merchant. Cameron Highlanders, Private, July 1916. France, November. Wounded on 17th December; died of his wounds on 23rd December 1916. Son of the late Mr and Mrs Samuel Barron. Has left a widow, who resides at 17 Brunton Place.

BACHELOR, JOHN ANDREW (*b.* 1894). 1904-10. Clerk in the office of Messrs Redpath, Brown & Co. 5th Cameron Highlanders (Lochiel's), September 1915. France. Killed in action at Delville Wood on 14th July 1916. Son of Mrs Batchelor, 3 Wolseley Terrace.

BAXTER, ANDREW (*b.* 1889). 1900-04. Member of Heriot Cross-Country Club. Trained in warehouse of Messrs G. Harrison & Co., Chambers Street. Went out to Buenos Ayres. Came home to enlist. Scots Guards, Private, November 1914. France. 16th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut. France. Wounded and missing; presumed to have died of wounds, 22nd October 1917. Younger son of the late Mr Robert Baxter, manager of Niddrie Collieries, and of the late Mrs Baxter; brother of Mrs Begbie, 312 West Princes Street, Glasgow.

BEE, WILLIAM (*b.* 1882). 1894-97. Geographical Surveyor for South American Railways. Came home to join up. Inns of Court O.T.C., 1915. 1st East Anglian Brigade R.F.A., 2nd Lieut. 345th Brigade R.F.A., Lieut. France. Died on 24th September 1917 of wounds received in action. Elder son of Mr Wm. Bee, 3 Harden Place.

BELL, JAMES (*b.* 1895). 1911-15. 1st XV. O.T.C. Cadet, 1913-15, Sergeant. Captain of School, October 1915. 11th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., November 1915. France, August 1916. Killed in action on 11th January 1917. Second son of Mr Richard Bell, Holmhead, Newcastleton, and the late Mrs Bell.

BELL, JAMES ROGERSON (*b.* 1892). 1906-08. Assistant Secretary of Messrs T. & J. Bernard, Brewers. Royal Scots, Private, March 1916. 1/10th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., March 1917. France, December 1917. Wounded on 21st March 1918; died in St John's Hospital, Etaples, on 1st April 1918. Only son of Mr and Mrs R. J. Bell, 1 Appin Terrace.

BELL, JOHN WILSON (*b.* 1893). 1902-10. Civil Engineer; Asst. C.E. Caledonian Railway Coy.'s Office. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), before War. City of Edinburgh Lowland Field Coy. R.E., Sapper, July 1915; Sergeant, October 1915; 2nd Lieut., November 1915. Died after an operation for appendicitis at Curragh Camp on 18th February 1917. Only surviving son of the late Mr James Bell, R.N.R., and of Mrs Bell, 10 Hillview Terrace, Blackhall.

BELL, WILLIAM (*b.* 1893). 1906-10. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-11, A./Lce. Corpl. Civil Service: Valuation Department, Inland Revenue. 1/5th Royal Scots, Private, August 1914. Gallipoli. Missing on 28th June 1915; presumed to have been killed in action on that date. Only son of the late Mr Francis Bell (who died in January 1919) and of Mrs Bell, 50 Cowan Road.

BENNIE, JOHN FORBES (*b.* 1895). 1904-11. Played Cricket for the School. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-11, Sergt. Piper. Civil Service, 2nd Division. London Scottish, 1913, Piper. France, September 1914. Killed in action near Ypres on 9th November 1914. Son of Mr Hugh M. Bennie, 16 Keimure Avenue.

BEYNON, IAN W. A. (*b.* 1898). 1908-17. 2nd XV. O.T.C. Cadet, 1913-17, Corporal. R.G.A., O.C.B., 1917. 2nd Lieut., August 1917. France. 27th Siege Battery R.G.A., October 1917. Gassed and wounded on several occasions. Acting-Captain, March 1918. Died on 27th September 1918 of wounds received in action the same day. Only son of Mr and Mrs John W. H. Beynon, Jessfield House, Newhaven.

BISHOP, HENRY WRIGHT (*b.* 1898). 1908-13. In office of Leith Dock Commission. 8th King's Own Scottish Borderers, Private, September 1914. France. Missing at Loos on 25th September 1915; believed to have been killed in action on that date. Elder son of Mr and Mrs Alexander Bishop, 4 Mill Lane, Leith.





James R. Bell.  
William Bell.  
Ian W. A. Beynon.

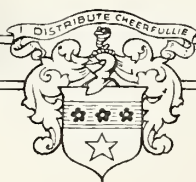
John W. Bell.  
John F. Bennie.  
Henry W. Bishop.





Alexander M. Bisset.  
Charles M. Black.  
Alexander Blair.

John S. Bisset.  
Joseph Blacklock.  
William Blair.





BISSET, ALEXANDER MAXWELL (*b.* 1897). 1909-15. 1st XI. 1st XV. O.T.C. Cadet, 1914-15. 10th Seaforth Highlanders, Private, May 1916. France, August 1916, 7th Battn. Killed in action on 9th April 1917. Only son of the late Mr Alexander Bisset and of Mrs Bisset, 3 Bernard Terrace.

BISSET, JOHN SKIRVING (*b.* 1893). 1905-09. In office of Messrs Boyd, Jamieson & Young, S.S.C., Leith. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders). Private, November 1915. France, June 1916. Killed in action on 26th June 1916. Son of Mr and Mrs David Bisset, 18 Polwarth Gardens.

BLACK, CHARLES MORRISON (*b.* 1898). 1908-13. 2nd XV. O.T.C. Cadet, 1912-13, Piper. In office of the Scottish Insurance Corporation. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, August 1914. France. Wounded. Royal Irish Fusiliers, 2nd Lieut., January 1916. France. Wounded (second time). Died suddenly at Belfast on 9th July 1917. Fifth son of Mr and Mrs James Black, 11 Bangholm Terrace.

BLACKLOCK, JOSEPH (*b.* 1884). 1896-99. Civil Service; Customs and Excise, London and Leith. 1st Gordon Highlanders, Private, March 1916. France, July 1916. Killed in action at Beaumont Hamel on 13th November 1916. Eldest son of the late Mr William Blacklock and of Mrs Blacklock, 66 Brunswick Street.

BLAIR, ALEXANDER (*b.* 1882). 1895-97. Book-keeper in office of Messrs P. Morison & Son, S.S.C., Hanover Street. 1/4th Royal Scots Fusiliers, Private, June 1916. Egypt, 1st January 1917. Killed at Gaza on 19th April 1917. Has left a widow and one son, whose home is at 24 Broughton Road.

BLAIR, WILLIAM (*b.* 1894). 1905-09. Apprentice with Mr W. S. Brown, C.A., Frederick Street. Student of Law, University, 1914. 2/9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, 1914. 8th Seaforth Highlanders, 2nd Lieut., 1915. France. Killed in action on 23rd April 1917. Youngest son of the late Mr and Mrs Blair, 19 Royal Park Terrace.

BLAKELEY, GEORGE MACLENNAN HAIG (*b.* 1895). 1907-12. Played Rugby for the School. Law office of Messrs Martin, Milligan & Macdonald, W.S. 14th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, August 1915. France. Lce.-Corpl. Killed in action on 24th July 1917. Only son of the late Mr William Blakeley, Mus. Bac., A.R.C.O., and of Mrs Blakeley, 46 Lochrin Buildings.

BLAND, FREDERICK (*b.* 1892). 1904-07. Chromo-lithographer and engraver with Messrs M'Lagan & Cumming, Warriston Road. 16th Royal Scots, Private, December 1915; Machine Gun Section. Killed in action on 24th June 1916. Youngest son of the late Mr John T. Bland and of Mrs Bland, 104 Montgomery Street.

BLYTH, ROBERT LIVINGSTONE (*b.* 1886). 1900-02. Served apprenticeship with Messrs Scott, Morton & Co., Cabinet-makers, Tynecastle. Manual Instructor in Elnwick School, West Hartlepool. R.A.M.C., Private, 1916. Mesopotamia, 3rd British Hospital, Basra. Sergt.-Major. Died of influenza, followed by pneumonia, on 21st October 1918. Has left a widow and son, who reside at 20 Belmont Gardens, West Hartlepool.

BONNYMAN, ALEXANDER WHYTE (*b.* 1880). 1892-95. 1st Canadian Contingent, Private. France, 1915. Twice wounded; killed in action on 9th April 1917. Eldest son of the late Mr Alexander Bonnyman and of Mrs Bonnyman, 113 Bruntsfield Place. (*No Photograph available.*)

BORTHWICK, ROBERT (*b.* 1882). 1894-96. Clerk with Mr Forgan, S.S.C., 20 George Street. Gordon Highlanders, October 1915. Transferred to Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1916. Egypt, Lce.-Corpl. Killed in action at Gaza on 19th April 1917. Son of Mrs Borthwick, 25 Jordan Lane.

BRAND, WILLIAM MARTIN (*b.* 1896). 1907-15. 1st XV, 2nd XI. Prefect; Prizeman, Heriot Club Essay. 14th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, June 1915. France, June 1916. Severely wounded, December 1916; died of his wounds on 19th January 1917. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs George Brand, 1 Comely Bank Terrace.



George M. H. Blakeley.

Robert Borthwick.

Robert L. Blyth.

Frederick Bland.

William M. Brand.





Robert B. Brooks.  
Charles A. Brown.  
Laurence S. B. Brown.

John Broomfield.  
David D. Brown.  
Robert Brown.





BROOKS, ROBERT BONNINGTON (*b.* 1898). 1911-14. 12th Royal Scots, Private, December 1916. France, December 1917. Prisoner of War; died of dysentery while prisoner at Trelon Hospital on 8th August 1918. Youngest son of the late Mr and Mrs John Brooks, Pinkhill Dairy, Murrayfield, and brother of Mr John Brooks, S.S.C., 66 Frederick Street.

BROOMFIELD, JOHN (*b.* 1895). 1906-10. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-10, Corpl. In office of the Royal Insurance Company. 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys), Trooper, September 1914. France, October 1915; Corporal, April 1917. Killed in action on 9th June 1917. Younger son of the late Mr Robert Broomfield and of Mrs Broomfield, Blackshiels, now of Kedzlie, Earlstoun, Berwickshire.

BROWN, CHARLES ALEXANDER (*b.* 1897). 1907-14. O.T.C. Cadet, 1912-14. Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), 2nd Lieut., 1915. R.F.C., 1916, 2nd Lieut. Pilot. France, April 1917. Home to England, January 1918. R.A.F., Lieut. Killed in a flying accident at Rochford, Essex, on 24th April 1918. Son of Mr and Mrs W. Brown, 30 Blacket Place.

BROWN, DAVID DOUGLAS (*b.* 1894). 1908-11. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-11, Lce.-Corpl. Student of Arts, University, Edinburgh, 1911-14. M.A., 1915. 6th Royal Scots, Private, 1914. 13th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., December 1914. France. Killed in action on 26th September 1915. Son of Mrs Brown, 21 Broughton Place.

BROWN, LAURENCE SMITH BLANCHE (*b.* 1897). 1908-16. O.T.C. Cadet, 1913-16, Corpl. University Bursar. O.C.B., 1916. Machine Gun Corps, 2nd Lieut., August 1916. France, November 1916. M.C., July 1917. Killed in action on 27th November 1917. Only son of Captain Andrew and Mrs Brown, 151 Bruntsfield Place.

BROWN, ROBERT (*b.* 1892). 1902-07. In employment of Messrs Veitch, Moir & Erskine, wholesale fruit merchants. 15th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. France, January 1916. Corpl. Missing, believed killed in action on 1st July 1916. Son of Mr George H. Brown, 17 Bernard Terrace.

BROWN, WILLIAM (*b.* 1890). 1901-05. Fond of Athletics; Member of Heriot Golf Club. In actuarial department of Scottish Union and National Insurance Company. Cameron Highlanders, Private, February 1915. France, Salonika. Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), 2nd Lieut., April 1917. France. Killed in action on 5th October 1917. Only son of Mr and Mrs Alexander Brown, 66 E. Claremont Street.

BROWNE, HEW EDWARDS (*b.* 1895). 1911-12. 2nd XV. 15th Royal Scots, Private, October 1914. France, February 1916. Missing, believed killed in action on 1st July 1916. Youngest son of Mr G. Washington Browne, R.S.A., and the late Mrs Browne, 1 Randolph Cliff.

BRUCE, JAMES HAY (*b.* 1892). 1904-07. A Golfer. Member of N. B. Railway Rowing Club. Apprentice in office of N. B. Railway. Audit Clerk, Antofagasta Railway Company, Chile. Came home to enlist: Seaforth Highlanders, Private, January 1916. France, September 1916; Lce.-Corpl., Scouts Section. Invalided to England with "trench feet." France, 1917. Fatally wounded at Buzancy. Died at French hospital on 30th July 1918. Buried at Glaignes, near Villers Cotterets. Elder son of Mr and Mrs J. H. Bruce, 94 Warrender Park Road.

BRUCE, OLIVER (*b.* 1896). 1907-11. Civil Service. On staff of Board of Agriculture, St Andrew Square. 15th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, 1915. Transferred to 1/7th Black Watch. France (10 months). 2nd Rifle Brigade, 2nd Lieut., October 1917. France. Wounded and taken prisoner May 1918. Died of wounds in Germany on 9th June 1918. Only son of Mr and Mrs Oliver Bruce, 4 Alderbank Place.

BRUCE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER (*b.* 1894). 1905-09. Played Rugby for F.P. Club. Fine and coloured etcher with Messrs Hislop & Day, Albany Street. Lothians and Border Horse, Trooper, October 1914. Salonika. Died of pneumonia at Rustchuk, Bulgaria, on 10th December 1918. Son of Mrs Bruce, 18 Warrender Park Terrace.

BRYCE, JAMES (*b.* 1884). 1898-1900. Insurance clerk. 9th Royal Scots, Private, 1915. Transferred to Scottish Rifles. France. Killed in action on 31st August 1916. His sisters reside at Bridge Inn, Ratho.





William Brown.  
James H. Bruce.  
William A. Bruce.

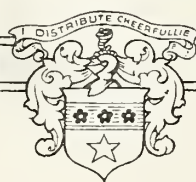
Hew E. Browne.  
Oliver Bruce.  
James Bryce.





Norman J. Burnett.  
Thomas W. Cameron.  
Roderick N. Campbell.

James M. S. Calderhead.  
Ewen J. Campbell.  
David H. Carmichael.



BURNETT, NORMAN JAMES (*b.* 1895). 1907-10. Dental mechanic. R.G.A., Gunner, April 1915. France, May 1916. Corporal signaller. M.M., April 1917. Killed in action on 1st October 1918. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs John Burnett, 11 Grindlay Street.

CALDERHEAD, JAMES M. S. (*b.* 1893). 1901-08. Clerk in office of the Granton Timber Company. 16th Royal Scots, Private, December 1914; Corporal, France, January 1916. Killed in action on 1st July 1916. Younger son of Mrs Calderhead, 13 Springvalley Terrace, late of 19 Shandon Street.

CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT (*b.* 1895). 1905-11. O.T.C. Cadet, 1910-11. Apprentice C.A. with Messrs Wood & Hanna, Melville Street. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, 1912. France, February 1915. 5th Cameron Highlanders (Lochiel's), 2nd Lieut., June 1916. France. Killed in action on 18th October 1916. Elder son of Mr Robert Cameron, 36 Polwarth Gardens.

CAMPBELL, EWEN JOHN (*b.* 1891). 1900-07. Member of Heriot Golf Club. Student of Medicine, Univ. Edin., 1911-14. Scottish Horse Field Ambulance, Private; Corporal, September 1914. 3rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (S.R.), 2nd Lieut., January 1915. Invalided. Died at Cape Town on 21st February 1917. Eldest son of Mrs Campbell, Laurel Bank, Joppa.

CAMPBELL, RODERICK NORMAN (*b.* 1895). 1908-10. In office of Messrs Balfour & Scott, W.S., Thistle Court. R.F.A., 2nd City of Edinburgh Battery, 1st Lowland Brigade, Gunner, August 1914. France, October 1915. Killed in action on the Somme on 24th July 1916. Younger son of Mr and Mrs Murdoch Campbell, 7 Sycamore Terrace, Corstorphine.

CARMICHAEL, DAVID HENDERSON (*b.* 1899). 1911-14. O.T.C. Cadet, 1913-15. Apprentice, Union Bank, Haymarket Branch. 2nd Royal Scots, Private, 1917. France. Wounded (blinded and gassed), May 1918; returned to France, September 23rd; severely wounded on 29th, and died of wounds on 30th September 1918. Second son of the late Mr Andrew Halliday Carmichael and of Mrs Carmichael, 13 Roseneath Street.

CHALLIS, CHARLES FREDERICK AQUILLA (*b.* 1893). 1906-08. Sailor; Officer Mercantile Marine. R.N.V.R., Sub-Lieut. (Third Officer of H.M.S. *Manica*), February 1915. Invalided home, July 1915; died on 7th March 1917. Son of Capt. James Challis, R.E. (retd.), Waterloo House, Haddington.

CHISHOLM, ROBERT D. (*b.* 1875). 1887-89. In a stationer's business. 1/4th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Private, February 1903; Machine Gun Section, Sergeant, February 1915. France, February 1915. Commended by Officer Commanding 7th Division "for conspicuous bravery in the field." Killed in action in "Stone Alley," La Bassée, on 28th September 1915. Son of Mr and Mrs D. W. Chisholm, 3 Cochran Terrace.

CHRISTISON, RICHARD ALEXANDER (*b.* 1891). 1904-08. In office of the Scottish Insurance Corporation. 7th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Private, September 1914. France, 1915. Severely wounded, September 1915. Transferred to Machine Gun Corps, Lce.-Corpl. France, June 1916. Wounded, March 1917. Died on 26th November 1917 of wounds received in action the previous day. Only son of the late Mr Alexander Christison, Edzell, and of the late Mrs Christison, 2 St Peter's Buildings, Gilmore Place.

CLARK, WALTER BLACKIE. (*b.* 1890). 1903-06. 1st XV. In offices of the Canadian Pacific Railway. 2nd Division Canadians, 27th Batt., 6th Infantry Brigade, Corporal, August 1914. France, September 1915. Sergt., January 1916. Killed in action on 15th September 1916. Eldest son of the late Mr Walter Clark (Royal Scottish Museum), and of Mrs Clark, 11 Thirlestane Road.

CLARK, WILLIAM (*b.* 1880). 1893-95. Mercantile Marine, Master. R.N.R., Lieut., 1910. Lake Victoria Nyanza, Central Africa, 1915. Invalided home (malaria and enteric); died in Royal Naval Hospital, South Queensferry, on 9th October 1916. Nephew of Miss J. M. Clark, Palace Buildings, Whyte's Causeway, Kirkcaldy, late of 1 Dublin Street, Edinburgh.

CLARK, WILLIAM HAMILTON (*b.* 1884). 1894-98. 1st XV. F.P. In office of Grand Lodge of Scotland. 9th Royal Scots, Private, March 1916. Flanders, April 1917, Lce.-Corpl., May. Killed in action on 20th September 1917. Youngest son of the late Mr William Clark and of Mrs Clark, 17 Marchmont Road.





Charles F. A. Challis.  
Richard A. Christison.  
William Clark.

Robert D. Chisholm.  
Walter B. Clark.  
William H. Clark.





Thomas H. Clow.  
Edward J. Cole.  
John Collins.

James C. Clyne.  
James R. Colley.  
John Colthart.





CLOW, THOMAS HOWIE (*b.* 1887). 1902-04. Baritone Singer. Student of Arts, Univ. Edin., 1908-12. M.A., 1912. Teacher under Edinburgh School Board. 1/6th, att. 1/4th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. Gallipoli. Killed in action on 28th June 1915. Son of the late Mr James Clow and of Mrs Clow, 24 Duncan Street.

CLYNE, JAMES CAMERON (*b.* 1891). 1901-07. In employment of Messrs William Taylor & Co., soap makers. 5th Royal Scots (Territorial), Private (pre-war). Mobilised August 1914. France, 1915-17. Highland Light Infantry, Lce.-Corpl., June 1917. Killed in action on 1st December 1917. Eldest son of the late Mr William C. Clyne, optician, and of Mrs Clyne, 33 St Patrick Square.

COLE, EDWARD JAMES (*b.* 1896). 1908-11. Played Rugby for the School. In employment of Messrs Robert Maule & Son. 5th Royal Scots, Private, 1914. Corpl. Gallipoli, April 1915. Wounded July 1915. France, August 1916. Sergeant. Died on 23rd April 1917 of wounds received in action. Has left a widow, who resides at 93 Cromwell Road, Glasgow.

COLLEY, JAMES ROSS (*b.* 1898). 1910-12. Played Rugby for the School. Boy Clerk in Civil Service, H.M. Stationery Office, Edinburgh. 9th Royal Scots, Private. France, April 1916. Killed in action on 9th April 1917. Son of Mr and Mrs J. M. Colley, 9 Murieston Crescent.

COLLINS, JOHN (*b.* 1875). 1885-90. House Painter. 133rd Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C., Private, October 1915. France, March 1916. Severely wounded and died of his wounds on 26th September 1917. Has left a widow and four children, who reside at 16 Springvalley Gardens, Morningside.

COLTHART, JOHN (*b.* 1894). 1908-10. Junior Clerk with Messrs Davidson & Syme, W.S. 15th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. France. Wounded and missing on 4th August 1916 at Bazentin-le-petit. Presumed to have died on that date or after. Elder son of Mr and Mrs W. Colthart, 398 Morningside Road.

CONOCHIE, PETER (*b.* 1879). 1889-92. Bookkeeper in timber merchant's, Johannesburg. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, 1899-1900. Botha's Horse, Trooper, 1914-15, German South-West Africa. South African Infantry, Private, 1915, German East Africa. Died on 15th August 1916 at Kadile, Dar-es-Salaam Railway, of wounds received in action. Son of the late Mr Peter Conochie, G.P.O. His brother, Mr John Conochie, resides at 17 Restalrig Road, Leith.

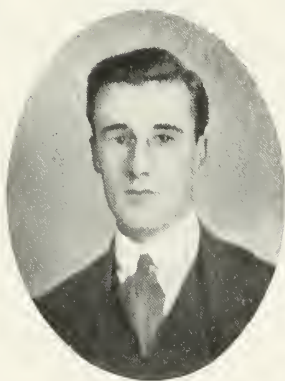
COOPER, WILLIAM (*b.* 1900). 1910-15. Apprentice Clerk with Messrs Cowar, Mason & Co., Leith. 3rd Air Mechanic, Royal Air Force, 1918, Farnborough. Died at Connaught Hospital, Aldershot, on 26th March 1918. Son of Mrs Cooper, 57 Lochend Road West.

CORMACK, SIDNEY (*b.* 1890). 1903-5. Marine Engineer. 2nd Royal Dragoons (Scots Greys), Private, August 1914. Cpl., France. R.F.A., 2nd Lieut., 1917. 15th Brigade, Italy, October 1917. France, March 1918. Severely wounded on 1st November 1918. Died of his wounds on 19th November 1918. Second son of Mr and the late Mrs John Cormack, St John's Road, Corstorphine.

COWAN, ALEXANDER (*b.* 1890). 1899-1905. In employment of Messrs Alexander Cowan & Sons, Ltd., West Register Street. 9th Royal Scots, Private, 1916. France, invalided. Scottish Rifles, Private, March 1917. France, June 1917. Killed in action on 20th September 1917. Third son of the late Mr Alexander Cowan, and of Mrs Cowan, 17 Eyre Crescent.

COWAN, THOMAS (*b.* 1895). 1904-10. Reporter on Staff of the *Edinburgh Evening News*. 15th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. France, January 1916, Signaller. Severely wounded on 1st July 1916. Missing and believed to have died on that date. Elder son of Mr and Mrs Thomas F. Cowan, 22 Shandon Street

COWE, JAMES (*b.* 1894). 1905-09. Played Rugby for School and F.P. Club. Apprentice House Painter and Decorator in father's business in Gilmore Place. 5th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. Lce.-Corpl. Gallipoli. Missing; now believed to have been killed in action on 28th June 1915. Son of the late Mr James Cowe and of Mrs Cowe, 8 Hartington Place.



Peter Conochie.  
Sidney Cormack.  
Thomas Cowan.

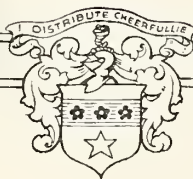
William Cooper.  
Alexander Cowan.  
James Cowe.





David S. Cowie.  
George B. Cownie.  
James H. Cresswell.

John J. Cowie.  
Edmund R. Craig.  
R. Maxwell Cromarty.





COWIE, DAVID STUART (*b.* 1896). 1905-12. Played Rugby for the School. In employment of Messrs George Waterston & Sons, George Street. 1st Gordon Highlanders, Private, August 1914. France. Died on 19th June 1915 of wounds received in action. Third son of Mr George Cowie, chemist, 37 Dublin Street, and Mrs Cowie.

COWIE, JOHN JAMES (*b.* 1891). 1901-08. Played Rugby for the School. Dental Apprentice and Student. 7th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Lochiel's), Private, 1914. Lce.-Corpl. France. Died on 27th September 1915 of wounds received in action on the 25th at Loos. Second son of Mr George Cowie, chemist, 37 Dublin Street, and Mrs Cowie.

COWNIE, GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW (*b.* 1881). 1891-97. 1st XV. P.P. and F.P. Lithographic Artist with Messrs W. & A. K. Johnston. 5th Royal Scots, Private, September 1915. France, January 1917. Lce.-Corpl. Gassed, March 1918. Killed in action on 24th August 1918. Fourth son of the late Mr Stephen Cownie and of Mrs Cownie, 3 Woodburn Terrace. (*Photograph taken from 1st XV. F.P. Football Group, 1898-99.*)

CRAIG, EDMUND ROBERT (*b.* 1895). 1906-11. Church Organist. On the staff of the Scottish Insurance Corporation. 16th Royal Scots, Private, December 1914. Corpl. 17th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., June 1915. France, January 1916. Severely wounded on 31st May and died of his wounds on 1st June 1916. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs Robert Craig, 13 Spottiswoode Street.

CRESSWELL, JAMES HENRY (*b.* 1890). 1901-10. 1st XV. and XI. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-10, Sergt. Student of Arts, Univ. Edin., 1910-15. M.A., 1914. Teacher, Trinity Academy, Leith. 3/9th Royal Scots, Private, 1915. France. Killed in action on 10th April 1917. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs Robert Cresswell, 12 Buccleuch Place.

CROMARTY, ROBERT MAXWELL (*b.* 1897). 1908-13. Apprentice in office of Messrs William Thomson & Co., shipowners, Leith. 10th Seaforth Highlanders, Private, September 1916. Transferred Machine Gun Corps, November 1916. France, February 1917. Reported to have been killed in action at Monchy-le-Preux on 24th April 1917. Only son of Mr and Mrs Robert Cromarty, 13 Rankeillor Street.



CROWE, JAMES RUTHERFORD (*b.* 1896). 1907-11. In employment of Distillers' Company Ltd. 15th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. France, January 1916. Lce.-Corpl. Killed in action on 1st July 1916. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs James Crowe, Willowbank, Murrayfield.

CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL (*b.* 1879). 1889-93. Tea Planter, Ceylon. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private. Volunteered for active service in South African War. Ceylon Mounted Rifles, September 1914. Egypt. 1st Royal Munster Fusiliers, 2nd Lieut. Gallipoli. Killed in action on 21st August 1915. Second son of the late Mr Alexander Cunningham and of Mrs Cunningham, 29 Marchmont Road.

CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT ALEXANDER (*b.* 1888). 1901-06. Medalist in Chemistry. University Bursar. Student of Science, Univ. Edin., 1907-11. B.Sc., 1910. Lecturer, Chemistry (Agricultural), Manitoba Agricultural College. 46th Canadian Infantry, Lieut. France, August 1918. Killed in action on 27th September 1918. Elder son of the late Mr R. S. Cunningham, 1 Abbeymount, and of Mrs Cunningham, St Mary's, Liberton.

CURRER, THOMAS RUSSELL (*b.* 1891). 1904-07. Apprentice in office of the Scottish Metropolitan Assurance Company; On staff of London and Lancashire Insurance Company, Cornhill, London. 9th Royal Scots (pre-war). 15th Royal Scots, September 1914, Private. France, January 1916. Wounded, July 1916. 1st Royal Scots Fusiliers, 2nd Lieut., March 1917. France, April. Killed in action on 26th September 1917 at Sonnebecke. Son of Mr and Mrs Henry W. Currer, 7 Hillside Crescent.

DALZIEL, JOHN MORRISON (*b.* 1892). 1903-09. Apprentice Dentist with Dr Radford, Pilrig Street. Dental Student at the Royal College of Surgeons. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, August 1914. France, 1915, Lce.-Corpl. Wounded three times. 3rd Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., 1917. North Russia, 1918. Killed in action on 14th November 1918. Nephew of Mr and Mrs Andrew Hamilton, 59 Kirkgate, Leith.

DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER BURGESS (*b.* 1900). 1911-15. In Actuarial Department of the Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, 28 St Andrew Square. Royal Scots, Private, January 1918. France, July 1918. Killed in action at Sequehart on 2nd October 1918. Only son of Mrs Davidson, 26 Bonaly Road.



James R. Crowe.  
Robert A. Cunningham.  
John M. Dalziel.

Alexander C. Cunningham.  
Thomas R. Currer.  
Alexander B. Davidson.





David A. Davidson.  
George L. Davidson.  
William Davidson.

Francis B. Davidson.  
Walter J. Davidson.  
James Davie.



DAVIDSON, DAVID ADAMS (*b.* 1898). 1907-16. 1st XV. 2nd XI. O.T.C. 1912-16, Cadet; Coy. Sergt.-Maj. Medallist in English and History. Harvey Prizeman. University Bursar. Edinburgh University O.T.C. Artillery Cadet; Bombardier. Officer Cadet, January 1917. R.G.A., 179th Siege Battery. 2nd Lieut., May 1917. France, 15th July. Killed in action 28th July 1917, at Spoilbank, Ypres. Youngest son of the late Mr John Davidson and of Mrs Davidson, 9 Wilfrid Terrace.

DAVIDSON, FRANCIS BARTIE (*b.* 1891). 1902-06. On staff of National Health Insurance Commission. R.N.V.R. 1916. Petty Officer. Died of pneumonia on 19th February 1919. Elder son of Mr and Mrs Francis Davidson, 21 Hillside Street.

DAVIDSON, GEORGE LESLIE (*b.* 1889). 1900-04. 1st XV. P.P. and F.P. A fine Golfer. Phoenix Insurance Company. Scottish Insurance Company. Alberta Land Company, Canada. Came home to join up. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, September 1914. France, February 1915. 4th Highland Light Infantry, 2nd Lieut., 1915. 12th H.L.I. Wounded March 1916. 9th H.L.I., Captain. Killed in action on 2nd December 1917. Younger son of the late Mr John Davidson, M.A., and of Mrs Davidson, 115 Dalkeith Road.

DAVIDSON, WALTER JAMES (*b.* 1892). 1903-07. British Linen Company Bank. Bank of Montreal. Canadian Mounted Rifles, Trooper, 1914. 7th Canadian Infantry, Private. France. Killed in action on night of 2nd-3rd June 1916. Only son of Mr and Mrs Davidson, 14 Park Avenue, Portobello.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM (*b.* 1881). 1893-95. Bookkeeper in office of Mr Bell, seed merchant, Leith. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, 1900. Sergt.; resigned 1912. Rejoined March 1915. Egypt, Palestine. Severely wounded on 13th November and died of his wounds in hospital at Cairo on 4th December 1917. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs William Davidson, 16 Brougham Street.

DAVIE, JAMES (*b.* 1886). 1896-1904. Student of Medicine, Univ. Edin., 1904-09. M.B., Ch.B., 1909. In practice in Australia. Australian Army Medical Corps, Captain, 1916. France, August 1917. Wounded and died of his wounds on 6th October 1917. Second son of the late Mr John Davie and of Mrs Davie, 84 Braid Road.



DAVIES, JOHN NEILL M'DOWELL (*b.* 1886). 1897-1902. Served apprenticeship in flour trade. In employment of Mr M'Dowell, baker. Labour Battalion, Private, March 1917. France, April 1917. Died of wounds on 28th September 1917. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs William Davies, 12 Viewforth.

DEA, JAMES TOD KEDSLIE (*b.* 1887). 1899-1903. Student of Arts, Univ. Edin., 1905-09. M.A., 1909. Teacher in Larbert Central School. 7th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, August 1914. France, December 1914. Killed in action at Ypres on 25th April 1915. Elder son of Mrs Dea, Redthorne, Juniper Green.

DEANS, JOHN EWART (*b.* 1893). 1904-08. Officer, Mercantile Marine. R.N.R., Lieut., 1914. Engaged in mine-sweeping, in submarine patrol, and in convoy work in the Atlantic. Died in hospital at Liverpool of pneumonia, following influenza, on 5th October 1918. Elder son of the Rev. William Deans, Chaplain to the Forces, India, and of Mrs Deans, 34 Esplanade Terrace, Joppa.

DENTON, EDWARD M. (*b.* 1890). 1904-07. Apprentice with Messrs Hodge & Smith, C.A. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, 1909. Mobilised August 1914. Gallipoli, May 1915. Missing on 28th June 1915; believed to have been killed in action on that date. Eldest son of Mr and the late Mrs J. W. Denton, 9 Spottiswoode Street.

DEWAR, ALLEN HUGH (*b.* 1896). 1906-11. Shipping Clerk with Messrs James Currie & Co., Leith. Royal Army Service Corps, August 1914. Mons; gassed and wounded. Scots Guards, Private, March 1916. France. Killed in action on 31st July 1917. Son of Mr and Mrs Peter Dewar, 98 Montgomery Street.

DICKSON, RICHARD JOHN (*b.* 1894). 1907-09. In Head Office of the Clydesdale Bank, Glasgow. 7th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Private 1914. France, July 1915. Wounded May 1916. France, December 1916. Coy. Sergt-Major. Fell in action at Arras on 23rd April 1917. Only son of Mr and Mrs Dickson, Dalmeny Park.





John N. M. Davies.  
John E. Deans.  
Allen H. Dewar.

James T. K. Dea.  
Edward M. Denton.  
Richard J. Dickson.





William H. Dixon.  
David B. Doig.  
William D. Donaldson.

William H. Dixon.  
David Donaldson.  
Hugh Dorward.



DICKSON, WILLIAM (*b.* 1891). 1901-06. Played Cricket for the School; Golfer, Member of Turnhouse Club; a keen Swimmer; also played Rugby. Butcher, carrying on business of his late father at 144 Marchmont Road. Granted exemption till April 1917. 9th Black Watch, Private. France, August 1917. Reported wounded and missing on 28th March 1918; presumed killed in action on that date. Only son of the late Mr Archibald Dickson and of Mrs Dickson, 88 Marchmont Crescent.

DIXON, WILLIAM HUTTON (*b.* 1891). 1902-08. 1st XV. Partner and Manager of Edinburgh branch of father's business at 10 Broughton Place. Edin. Univ. O.T.C. Infantry, Cadet 1916. 3rd and 8th Seaforth Highlanders, Officer-Cadet, June 1916. 2nd Lieut., October 1916. France, December 1916. Killed in action on 22nd April 1918. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs Thomas Dixon, Glendale, Pollokshields, Glasgow. Has left a widow, who resides at 20 Brunswick Square, Penrith, Cumberland.

DOIG, DAVID BRECK (*b.* 1896). 1907-12. Apprentice Engineer with Messrs Bertrams, Sciennes. 5th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. France, March 1916. A.O.C., December 1916. 5/6th Royal Scots, May 1918. France. Killed in action on 11th August 1918. Son of Mr and Mrs T. B. Doig, 9 Bernard Terrace.

DONALDSON, DAVID (*b.* 1891). 1904-07. On Commissary Staff of Canadian Pacific Railway. Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, Private, October 1915. Sergt., France, September 1916. Killed in action at Passchendaele Ridge on 6th November 1917. Fourth (twin) son of Mr J. M. Donaldson, Allandale, Elgin, late of 21 Cluny Terrace, Edinburgh. Has left a widow and family, who reside at 16 Spottiswoode Road.

DONALDSON, WILLIAM DUNCAN (*b.* 1894). 1904-09. Commercial Traveller in Toronto. Canadian Field Artillery, Gunner, October 1915. France, November 1916. Killed in action on 22nd August 1917. Youngest son of Mr J. M. Donaldson, Allandale, Elgin, late of 21 Cluny Terrace, Edinburgh.

DORWARD, HUGH (*b.* 1886). 1900-02. Clerk in Treasurer's Office, Royal Infirmary. 1/5th Royal Scots, Private, 1904; Corporal; Sergeant. Mobilised August 1914. Gallipoli, March 1915. Killed in action on 23rd May 1915. Youngest son of Mrs Dorward, 36 Warrender Park Terrace.

DOUGLAS, WALTER DRINNAN (*b.* 1877). 1888-93. Fond of Athletics, 1st XV. F.P. Engaged in farming in Canada. 29th Canadian Battalion, Private, March 1916. France, February 1917. Died on 17th August 1918 of wounds received in action on 10th August. Son of Mrs Douglas, Janebank, Loanhead. (*Photograph taken from 1st XV. F.P. Football Group, 1899-1900.*)

DOWNIE, JOHN ALEXANDER (*b.* 1878). 1888-93. In employment of Messrs Alex. Cowan & Sons, Ltd., Papermakers, 38 W. Register Street. 2nd Gordon Highlanders, Private, June 1916. France, December 1916. Died on 27th October 1917 of wounds received in action. Has left a widow and two children, who reside at 16 Waverley Place.

DRYSDALE, ALBERT ERNEST (*b.* 1897). 1906-12. In employment of Messrs Macniven & Cameron, Ltd., Stationers. Gordon Highlanders, Private, 1916. France. Killed in action on 23rd April 1917. Third son of Mrs Drysdale, 26 Arden Street.

DRYSDALE, WILLIAM WALKER ROBERTSON (*b.* 1899). 1907-11. Boy Clerk in Civil Service (Prison Department). 1/5th Seaforth Highlanders, Private, 1917. France. Killed in action on 13th October 1918. Fourth son of Mrs Drysdale, 26 Arden Street.

DUGUID, JAMES WATT (*b.* 1895). 1905-11. Played Rugby and Cricket for the School. In employment of Mr P. A. Mitchell, North St David Street. 5th Royal Scots, Private, May 1916. France, August 1916. Wounded August 1916. Killed in action on 21st October 1916. Younger son of Mrs Duguid, 112 Nicolson Street.

DUNCAN, ANDREW C. (*b.* 1897). 1912-14. 1st City of Edinburgh Battery, 1st Lowland Brigade R.F.A., Gunner, December 1914. Flanders, December 1916. Killed in action on 25th August 1918. Son of Mr and Mrs Duncan, Loria 250, Lomas, F.C.S., Buenos Aires, Argentine.





Walter D. Douglas.  
Albert E. Drysdale.  
James W. Duguid.

John A. Downie.  
William W. R. Drysdale.  
Andrew C. Duncan.







Cecil S. Duncan.  
John F. Duncan.  
Hugh Dunn.

Henry H. Duncan.  
George Dunlop.  
Andrew Durward.



- DUNCAN, CECIL SCOTT (*b.* 1895). 1904-09. Commercial Traveller with Messrs M'Kellar Bros., Wholesale Agents, Glasgow. 1/1st Lowland R.F.A. (Midlothian Battery), Gunner, July 1915. France, October 1915. Killed in action on 14th August 1917. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs Robert Duncan, 42 Marchmont Road.
- DUNCAN, HENRY HILL (*b.* 1878). 1888-93. A fine Golfer, Member of Heriot Club; also a good Billiard Player. Engaged in General Post Office, Edinburgh. An old volunteer, belonging to No. 10 Company (Civil Service), 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.). Volunteered for active service in South African War; "L" Company, 1st Battalion Royal Scots, Private, February 1900 to May 1901. Scottish Horse, Trooper, August 1914. In training at Dunkeld. Took ill, and died after an operation at Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, on 18th March 1915, and was buried in Inveresk Churchyard. A notable figure; stood 6 feet 4½ inches. Son of Drum-Major Henry Duncan of the Black Watch, who was 6 feet 6 inches in height, the tallest man of his time in the British Army. H. H. Duncan's sister, Miss Duncan, resides at 1 Roseneath Place.
- DUNCAN, JOHN FARQUHARSON (*b.* 1897). 1909-14. Studying for Civil Service. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Private, February 1916. 6th Royal Highlanders (Black Watch). France, June 1916. Wounded January 1918. Reported "missing" on 21st March 1918. Prisoner. Died of wounds while prisoner of war at Cambrai on 25th March 1918. Son of Mr J. F. Duncan, 16 Easter Road.
- DUNLOP, GEORGE (*b.* 1888). 1901-04. Member of Heriot Golf Club. In business with his father as a Dairyman at Morningside Road. 14th Highland Light Infantry, Private, June 1916. France, January 1917. Missing; believed killed in action on 9th April 1918. Only son of Mr and Mrs Dunlop, 52 Morningside Road.
- DUNN, HUGH (*b.* 1891). 1905-09. Apprentice Engineer with Mr George Cribbes, Beaverhall, Edinburgh. 1st Lowland Brigade, R.F.A., Gunner, September 1914. France, October 1915. Transferred to C/86 Brigade. Severely wounded, and died of his wounds on 17th July 1917. Son of Mr Hugh Dunn, Haywood, Lanarkshire.
- DURWARD, ANDREW (*b.* 1888). 1900-03. Student of Arts, Univ. Edin., 1908-11. M.A., 1911. Teacher under Edinburgh School Board. 14th Royal Scots, Private, April 1915. France, July 1915. 6th King's Own Scottish Borderers, 2nd Lieut., August 1915. France, August 1916. Wounded at the Somme, October 1916. Captain, August 1918. M.C., July 1918. Killed in action at the river Lys on 16th October 1918. Youngest son of the late Mr Robert Durward and of Mrs Durward, 4 Graham Street.

EAGAR, HERBERT GORE (*b.* 1892). 1907-09. Played Rugby and Cricket for School and F.P. Club. Civil Service, H.M. Customs and Excise, South Queensferry and Sheffield. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, August 1914. France, February 1915. Sergeant. Killed in action on 23rd July 1916. Only son of the late Mr Robert E. Eagar, Public Works Department, Hong Kong.

EASTON, WILLIAM (*b.* 1881). 1891-95. Ironmonger's Salesman with Mr Martinot, Nicolson Square. 13th Royal Scots, Private, May 1916. France. Died on 19th September 1916 of wounds received in action three days previously. Youngest son of the late Mr and Mrs William Easton, Clayhouses, Gorebridge, and brother of Mr John Easton, 3 Livingstone Place.

EDGAR, FRANCIS (*b.* 1889). 1900-04. Served apprenticeship with Messrs Tullis & Co., papermakers, George Street. In establishment of Messrs Tees & Persse, Ltd., Winnipeg. Canadian Contingent, Machine Gun Corps, Lieut. France. Killed at Thiepval on 26th September 1916. Youngest son of the late Mr R. E. Edgar and of Mrs Edgar, 180 Mayfield Road.

ELLACOTT, ALEXANDER CAMERON (*b.* 1896). 1908-12. Apprentice Engineer with Messrs M'Taggart & Scott, Loanhead. 63rd Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C., Private, August 1914. France, May 1915. Killed in action on 6th October 1917. Son of Mr and Mrs Wm. Ellacott, Cameron Villa, Maryfield Place, Bonnyrigg.

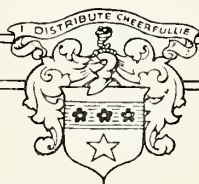
ENGLISH, GEORGE WILLIAM (*b.* 1895). 1908-11. Played Rugby for the School. In office of Messrs Ivory & Sime, C.A., 43 Charlotte Square. 15th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. France, January 1916. Killed in action on 2nd July 1916. Only surviving son of Mr and Mrs W. F. English, 15 Meadowbank Crescent.

EWAN, GEORGE MONTGOMERY (*b.* 1897). 1909-13. First Prize-man, Art Drawing, 1913. Apprentice C.E. and Surveyor in office of Mr Carfrae, 1 Erskine Place. 2nd Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Private, May 1916; France, 1st Batt., 17th August 1916. Missing on 3rd September 1916. Believed to have been killed in action on that date. Only child of the late Mr Ewan M. Ewan and of Mrs Ewan, 40 Warrender Park Terrace.



Herbert G. Eager.  
Francis Edgar.  
George W. English.

William Easton.  
Alexander C. Ellacott.  
George M. Ewan.







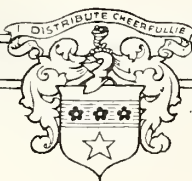
Alexander Fairweather.

Alexander J. Falconer.

Francis D. Farquharson.

John C. Falconer.

Andrew J. Fernie.





FAIRBAIRN, WALTER MITCHELL (*b.* 1879). 1892-95. Engaged in business at Uphall. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Private, 1914. France. Killed in action on 18th October 1916. Son of Mr W. M. Fairbairn, Viggie House, Sanday, Orkney. (*No Photograph available.*)

FAIRWEATHER, ALEXANDER (*b.* 1890). 1904-05. In the employment of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company. 10th Canadians, Private, 1914. France. Severely wounded 24th May; died of his wounds on 31st May 1915. Eldest son of Mrs Fairweather, 48 South Clerk Street.

FALCONER, ALEXANDER JOHN (*b.* 1886). 1897-1900. Law Clerk in office of Messrs Hope, Todd & Kirk, W.S. 15th Royal Scots, Private, 1914. France, attached 2nd Royal Scots Fusiliers. Killed in action at Guillemont on 30th July 1916. Third son of Mr D. S. Falconer, 20 Royal Crescent.

FALCONER, JOHN CAMPBELL (*b.* 1879). 1889-94. Played Golf; Member of Baberton Club. Fond of Music; Baritone Singer; Member of Kirkhope's Choir. Piano Maker and Tuner with Messrs Paterson, Sons & Co. Ltd., George Street, and Messrs Mackay Bros., Johannesburg. Came home to enlist. R.G.A., Gunner, July 1916. 351st Siege Battery, Gunner (Observer), May 1917. France. Killed in action 17th June 1917. Buried at Vlamertinghe, near Ypres. Second son of the late Mr and Mrs Alexander Falconer, Ashfield, Juniper Green.

FARQUHARSON, FRANCIS DAVID (*b.* 1894). 1906-09. On the office staff of Messrs Wm. Younger & Co., Brewers. 5th Royal Scots (pre-war); mobilised August 1914. 5th Royal Scots, Lieutenant. France, 1916. Wounded July 1916. France, 1917. Royal Scots, attached 1/5th Yorkshire Regiment, Captain. Severely wounded on 10th and died of his wounds on 11th April 1918. Elder son of Mrs Farquharson, 71 Spottiswoode Street.

FERNIE, ANDREW JOHN (*b.* 1896). 1908-12. O.T.C. Cadet, 1911-12. On the staff of the Scottish Metropolitan Assurance Company, St Andrew Square. 15th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. France, 1915. 11th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieutenant, May 1917. France, August 1917. Killed in action on 14th October 1917 at Passchendaele. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs Alexander Fernie, 18 Brunton Terrace.

FLINT, ALEXANDER M'NEILL (*b.* 1897). 1908-11. Dental Apprentice with Mr P. Hume Phillips, L.D.S. 2/1st Lowland R.G.A., Trumpeter, February 1915. France, May 1916. Severely wounded on 21st April 1917. Died of his wounds in hospital in France on 17th May 1917. Son of Mr and Mrs Flint, 179 Dalry Road.

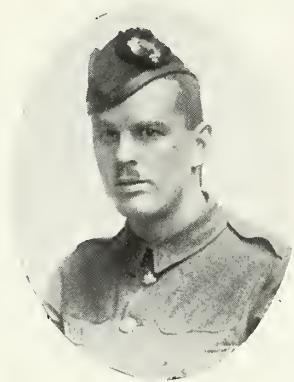
FORBES, ALEXANDER FISHER (*b.* 1889). 1903-05. Student, Edinburgh University, 1908-11. Teacher under Edinburgh School Board. 6th, attached 1/4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, August 1914. Gallipoli. Wounded on 28th June and died 1st July 1915. Elder son of Mr and Mrs Arthur Forbes, 36 Braid Crescent.

FORBES, HOWARD WATSON (*b.* 1898). 1907-12. In office of Messrs A. & R. Tod, Flour Millers, Leith. 10th Seaforth Highlanders, Private, June 1916. France, February 1917. Transferred to 2nd Battalion. Missing, believed killed, on 11th April 1917. Only son of Mrs Forbes, 24 Hillside Crescent.

FORD, JOHN (*b.* 1896). 1906-12. Member of Heriot Golf Club. In office of Messrs R. & J. W. Stewart, W.S., 137 George Street. 3/6th Scottish Rifles (Cameronians), Private, April 1915. Corporal. France, attached 1/6th Battalion, September 1916. Killed in action on 29th October 1916. Only son of Mrs Ford, 7 Buccleuch Place.

FORSYTH, ALEXANDER ROBERTSON (*b.* 1887). 1900-02. On staff of Northern Assurance Company, Ltd., St Andrew Square. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, October 1916. Lance-Corporal, France, December 1916. Posted missing on 22nd March 1918; believed to have been killed in action on that date. Has left a widow, whose address is c/o Easton, 189 Gilmore Place. His parents reside at 88 Blackford Avenue.

FORSYTH, ANDREW ALEXANDER (*b.* 1885). 1895-1901. Assistant Secretary and Cashier to the firm of Messrs D. & G. M'Laren, Ltd., Leith. 3/9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, April 1916. France, September 1916. Transferred to 11th Royal Scots. 15th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieutenant, January 1918. Transferred to 1/9th Royal Scots, August 1918. Killed in action on 12th October 1918. Son of the late Mr and Mrs Andrew Forsyth, Parkside Terrace. Brother of the Misses Forsyth, Kilfinan, Eskbank.



Alexander M. Flint.  
Howard W. Forbes.  
Alexander R. Forsyth.

Alexander F. Forbes.  
John Ford.  
Andrew A. Forsyth.





Charles E. C. Forsyth.  
Alexander B. Fotheringham.  
Oswald C. Fraser.

William M. Forsyth.  
George D. Fraser.  
Harold S. French.





FORSYTH, CHARLES EDWARD CARRUTHERS (*b.* 1894). 1907-09. Law Student. Apprentice to Mr Thomas Cochrane, S.S.C., Abercromby Place. 14th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, June 1915. France, May 1916; Lce.-Corpl., December 1916. Died on 29th April 1917 of wounds received in action two days previously. Elder son of Mrs Forsyth, 39 Merchiston Crescent.

FORSYTH, WILLIAM MATTHEW (*b.* 1898). 1906-13. Civil Service, 2nd Division, London. Inns of Court O.T.C. Cadet School, July 1916. 16th Middlesex Regiment, 2nd Lieut., October 1916. France, November 1916. Died on 20th April 1917 of wounds received in action two days previously. Younger son of Mrs Forsyth, 39 Merchiston Crescent.

FOTHERINGHAM, ALEXANDER BOYNE (*b.* 1894). 1903-08. In office of the Caledonian Railway Company, Leith. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, pre-war. Mobilised, 2nd August 1914. Anson Battalion, Royal Naval Division, Leading Seaman, 1914. Gallipoli. Killed in action on 6th May 1915. Son of Mr and Mrs John Fotheringham, 34 Dudley Avenue, Leith.

FRASER, GEORGE DICK (*b.* 1898). 1913-15. O.T.C., Cadet, 1914-15. Student of Medicine, Univ. Edin., 1915-17. O.T.C., Infantry Cadet; Officer Cadet, May 1917. 13th Rifle Brigade, 2nd Lieut., September 1917. France, October 1917. Died at Rouen, on 3rd June 1918, of wounds received in action. Elder son of Mr and Mrs Robert Fraser, Inveraray.

FRASER, OSWALD CAMPBELL (*b.* 1881). 1892-96. South America. Inspector of Insurance Offices, Rio de Janeiro. Came home to join up. Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), 2nd Lieut., August 1915. France, November 1916. Killed in action on 9th April 1917. Second son of Mr and Mrs James Fraser, 8 Bruntsfield Place.

FRENCH, HAROLD STUART (*b.* 1888). 1903-05. Fond of Athletics and Swimming. Played Rugby. Boy Scouts, Scoutmaster. On Staff of Prudential Assurance Company. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, May 1915; Lce.-Corpl. France, October 1915. Killed in action on 1st June 1916. Youngest son of the late Sergt.-Major James French and of Mrs French, 28 Marchmont Road.



FREW, JOHN WILLIAMSON (*b.* 1884). 1896-1901. 1st XV., 1st XV. F.P. University Bursar. Student of Medicine, Univ. Edin., 1901-06. M.B., Ch.B., 1906. In practice at Barkly East, Cape Colony. South African Medical Corps, Captain, 1914, attached Hartigan's Horse. German South-West African Campaign. R.A.M.C., Captain, 1915. Egypt, 1915-17; France, 1917-18; M.C., September 1918. Died of wounds at No. 8 General Hospital on 8th October 1918. Second son of the late Mr William Frew and of Mrs Frew, 44 Leamington Terrace.

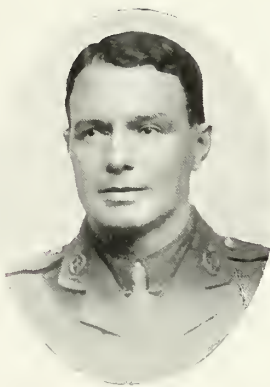
FULTON, ANDREW (*b.* 1897). 1911-15. 1st XV. Captain, 2nd XI. O.T.C., Cadet, 1914-15. 6th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Drill Instructor; 2nd Lieut., November 1915. France, October 1916; attached 2nd Battalion. Killed at Fontaine-les-Croisilles on 23rd April 1917. Elder son of Mr and Mrs Alexander Fulton, West Craigs, 5 West Barnton Terrace.

FULTON, WILLIAM B. (*b.* 1898). 1911-14. Highland Light Infantry, September 1914. France, May 1917. Wounded; died of his wound in Stockport Hospital on 24th April 1918. Son of Mr and the late Mrs W. G. Fulton, 3 Cochran Terrace.

GALL, WILLIAM JOHN REID (*b.* 1878). 1890-94. Student of Arts, Univ. Edin., 1898-1901; M.A., 1901; Teacher of Science in George Watson's College. R.G.A., Gunner, 1916. France, 1916. 2nd Lieut., 1918. Wounded on 18th and died on 19th April 1918. Has left a widow and daughter, whose home is at 2 Arden Street.

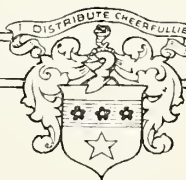
GARDNER, PETER BOYD (*b.* 1888). 1902-03. Hong Kong Police. Came home to join up. Royal Flying Corps, 1st Class Mechanic. Killed in a flying accident in Norfolk on 4th December 1916. Second son of Sergeant and Mrs Gardner, Constabulary Station, Currie.

GATHERAL, JAMES (*b.* 1895). 1908-11. Reporter on Staff of the *Edinburgh Evening News*. 7th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Lochiel's), Private, September 1914. France, June 1915. Sergeant. Missing at Loos on 25th September 1915; believed to have been killed in action on that date. Son of Mr and Mrs John Gatheral, 57 Raeburn Place.



John W. Frew.  
William B. Fulton  
Peter B. Gardner.

Andrew Fulton.  
William J. R. Gall.  
James Gatheral.





John M. Geddes.  
Thomas Gibson.  
William Gillespie.

William N. Gentles.  
William C. Gilchrist.  
William Goodfellow.



GEDDES, JOHN MACKENZIE (*b.* 1895). 1908-11. Apprentice Architect with Messrs Henry & MacLennan. Student at College of Art. 1st Lowland Brigade R.F.A., Gunner, 1914. France, 1915; two years; 51st Division. Died in hospital on 21st June 1917 of wounds received in action. Elder son of Mrs Geddes, 2 Bruntsfield Terrace.

GENTLES, WILLIAM NEILSON (*b.* 1896). 1907-12. Played Rugby for the School. Boy Scouts, 1912, Assistant Scoutmaster. Cairo Defence Force, 1914. On staff of the National Bank of Egypt, Cairo. Came from Egypt to join up. 2nd Seaforth Highlanders, Private, May 1916. France, Lce.-Corpl. Killed in action at Arras on 11th April 1917. Only son of Mr and Mrs W. R. Gentles, 41 Sharia El Bostani, Cairo.

GIBSON, THOMAS (*b.* 1897). 1909-13. Apprentice in Surveyor's office. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Drummer, 1914. France, February 1915. Wounded April 1915. Killed in action at Mametz on 3rd August 1916. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs Thomas Gibson, 29 Roseneath Terrace.

GILCHRIST, WILLIAM CAMERON (*b.* 1897). 1907-14. O.T.C., Cadet, 1912-14. On staff of the Century Insurance Company, Charlotte Square. 2/2nd Lovat Scouts, Private, 1914. Transferred to Royal Scots. France, 1916. Transferred to Gordon Highlanders; Signaller, Battalion H.Q. Died on 30th March 1918 at Rouen Hospital of wounds received in action on 23rd March. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs John Gilchrist, 16 Johnstone Terrace.

GILLESPIE, WILLIAM (*b.* 1890). 1902-04. Grocer, in business in Hunter Square. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Private, June 1916. France, October 1916; 1st Battalion, Lce.-Corpl. Killed in action on 25th September 1918. Only son of Mrs Gillespie, 40 Cornhill Terrace, Leith.

GOODFELLOW, WILLIAM (*b.* 1885). 1898-1901. Served apprenticeship in Heriot Trust offices. Inspector, National Health Insurance Commission. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), pre-war; rejoined, Corporal. France, February 1915; Coy. Sergt.-Maj. Killed in action on 23rd April 1917. Elder son of Mr and Mrs Robert Goodfellow, 20 W. Savile Terrace.



GORDON, JAMES BEGG (*b.* 1890). 1899-1906. Singer at School Functions. Apprentice, Mercantile Marine, 1906; Third Officer, s.s. *Polandia*, 1917. Drowned at sea through ship carrying munitions to Dunkirk being mined or torpedoed in March 1917. Brother of Mrs White, 62 Causewayside.

GORDON, WILLIAM STEWART (*b.* 1896). 1909-12. O.T.C., Cadet, 1911-12. Apprentice C.A. with Messrs A. & J. Robertson, Charlotte Square. 14th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, September 1915. France, June 1916. Wounded and taken prisoner on 24th April 1917; died of wounds at Cambrai on 25th April 1917. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs Henry Gordon, Bloomfield Place, Bathgate.

GRAFTON, WILLIAM PERCY (*b.* 1882). 1893-98. Representative of Messrs A. & R. Vannan Ltd., Glasgow. 1/5th Royal Scots, No. 15 Coy., Private, March 1901; discharged March 1908; rejoined December 1914. Gallipoli. Killed in action on 28th June 1915. Elder son of Mr and Mrs J. H. Grafton, 88 Marchmont Crescent.

GRAHAM, THOMAS ROBERT (*b.* 1885). 1896-1900. 48th Highlanders (Toronto), 1908; Q.M.-Sergt., January 1915; Canadian Railway Troops, 2nd Battn.; R.Q.M.S., August 1916. 2nd Warrant Officer. France, February 1917 to January 1919. Died at Endell Street Military Hospital, London, on 9th February 1919. Only son of the late Mr Thomas Graham (of the firm of Messrs J. Dawson & Sons, Silvermills Lane, Edinburgh) and of Mrs Graham, 24 Lark Street, Toronto, Canada.

GRANT, CHARLES R. (*b.* 1894). 1906-10. Fond of Athletics, Swimming, and Golf. Civil Service: Telegraph Office, Dunfermline. 9th Royal Scots, Private, pre-war; mobilised, August 1914; voluntarily transferred to 3rd Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, September 1914. France, December 1914; Lce.-Corpl., 1st Battalion. Missing at La Bassée on 22nd December 1914, and believed to have been killed in action on that date. Son of Mr and Mrs Robert Grant, 28 Comely Bank Place.

GRAY, ALEXANDER (*b.* 1895). 1907-11. O.T.C., Cadet, 1910-11. In employment of Messrs Craig Bros., Chambers Street. Anson Battalion, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Leading Seaman, 1914. Gallipoli. Killed in action on 19th June 1915. Eldest son of the late Mr John Gray and of Mrs Gray, 7 Montpelier Terrace.





James B. Gordon.  
William P. Grafton.  
Charles R. Grant.

William S. Gordon.  
Thomas R. Graham.  
Alexander Gray.





Frederick A. Gray.  
Charles E. Green.  
William Grieve.

William Gray.  
John C. Grierson.  
Thomas A. Grigor.



- GRAY, FREDERICK ARTHUR (*b.* 1884). 1896-1900. Clydesdale Bank, George Street. Member of the Institute of Bankers. British Bank of South America, Buenos Aires, and Monte Video. Came home to enlist. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.V.B.), Private, pre-war; 1st Gordon Highlanders, D Coy., Private, October 1914. France, December 1914. Missing on 14th December 1914 at Wytschaete, near Ypres; believed to have been killed in action on that date. Second son of the late Mr James Gray, 29 Polwarth Gardens.
- GRAY, WILLIAM (*b.* 1890). 1903-05. Apprentice with Messrs J. Howden & Co., Ironmongers, George Street, Glasgow. Australia, 1912. Australian Imperial Force, July 1915. Egypt, Despatch Rider. France, February 1916. Australian Howitzer Battery, Gunner. Killed in action on 23rd May 1917. Only son of Mr and Mrs Gray, 7 Roseneath Terrace.
- GREEN, CHARLES EDWARD (*b.* 1897). 1905-13. 1st XV. 1st XI. Apprentice with Messrs Williamson, Miller & Robertson, Mining Engineers, St Andrew Square. 2nd Royal Dragoons (Scots Greys), Trooper, August 1914; transferred 14th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, August 1915; Lce.-Corpl. France. Killed in action on 24th April 1917. Only son of Mrs Green, 34 Joppa Road.
- GRIERSON, JOHN CHARLES (*b.* 1893). 1905-11. Medallist, English, Latin, Geography; 1st Harvey Prizeman; University Bursar; Student of Arts, Univ. Edin., 1911-15; M.A. (Hons. History), 1915. Edinburgh University O.T.C., Artillery, 1913-15. In banking office in London. 15th Middlesex Regiment, Private. France, Lewis Gunner. Killed in action on 23rd October 1916. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs William Grierson, 48 East Claremont Street.
- GRIEVE, WILLIAM (*b.* 1888). 1899-1903. In office of Messrs John Herdman & Sons, Haymarket Mills. 2/8th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, October 1915. France, March 1917; transferred to 6th Gordon Highlanders. Killed in action on 20th November 1917. Son of Mrs Grieve, 15 Shandon Place.
- GRIGOR, THOMAS ALEXANDER (*b.* 1893). 1903-10. O.T.C., Cadet, 1909-10; Edin. Univ. O.T.C. Infantry, Cadet, 1910-12. On the Staff of the Royal Insurance Company, George Street. Lothians and Border Horse, Trooper, 1912; Mobilised August 1914; Corporal 1916; transferred to 12th Royal Scots, Private. France, August 1917. Missing; believed killed in action at Passchendaele on 12th October 1917. Only son of Mr Thomas A. Grigor, 3 Wolseley Crescent.

GULLAND, EDWIN EYRE (*b.* 1876). 1887-91. 1st XV. F.P. In employment of Messrs J. Montgomerie & Co., Haddington. 8th Royal Scots (pre-war), Sergeant. France. Killed in action on 16th May 1915. Has left a widow and family of four, who reside at 10 Scotland Street.

GUNN, WILLIAM CRANSTON (*b.* 1898). 1910-13. Active member of Boy Scouts. Clerk in office of Messrs Jas. Brown & Co., papermakers, Penicuik. 8th Royal Scots, Private, October 1914. France, November 1916. Transferred to 9th Battalion, January 1918. Killed in action on 24th March 1918. Only son of the late Mr William Gunn (of the 1st Gordon Highlanders) and of the late Mrs Gunn. His sister, Miss Mary Gunn, lives at 11 Pentland View, Penicuik.

GUTHRIE, ARTHUR CALDERWOOD (*b.* 1893). 1902-08. Served apprenticeship as Engineer. 3rd East Edinburgh Troop of Boy Scouts, Scoutmaster. Ceylon, 1914. Ceylon Planters' Rifleman Corps. Came home to join up. R.E., Special Brigade, 2nd Lieut. France. R.A.F., Lieut., March 1918. France, July. Killed in action on 8th August 1918. Eldest son of the late Mr Arthur Guthrie, S.S.C., and of Mrs Guthrie, 39 East Trinity Road.

HABICHT, BERNARD G. (*b.* 1892). 1905-08. Played Rugby for School. Engaged in lumber work and ranching in Canada. 43rd Battalion Cameron Highlanders, Canadians, Private, 1915. France, 1915; Sergeant. Killed in action at the Vimy Ridge on 6th March 1918. Only son of Mr and Mrs Habicht, Whereora, Cambridge (West), Waikatu, Auckland, New Zealand; late of 11 Lauriston Park. Has left a widow and son.

HALCROW, THOMAS TULLOCH (*b.* 1896). 1908-13. 1st XI. 2nd XV. O.T.C., Cadet, 1910-13; Lce.-Corpl.; Signaller. On the staff of the Scottish Insurance Corporation, Ltd., George Street. 6th Royal Scots, Private, March 1916. 2nd Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., October 1916. France, December 1916. Missing on 3rd May 1917; believed to have been killed in action on that date. Younger son of Mr and Mrs Nicol Halcrow, 79 Bruntsfield Place.

HALDANE, EWEN M'GREGOR (*b.* 1895). 1903-10. In office of Messrs J. & H. Lindsay, St Andrew Street. On office staff of Canadian Pacific Railway at Sudbury, 1913. 48th Highlanders of Canada, Private, 1914. France, February 1915; Lieut., 1916. Died on 15th August 1917 of wounds received in action. Youngest son of the late Mr and Mrs James Haldane, Stockbridge. Brother of Mrs Gordon, Burnlea, Kirkliston.





Edwin E. Gulland.  
Arthur C. Guthrie.  
Thomas T. Halcrow.

William C. Gunn.  
Bernard G. Habicht.  
Ewen M. Haldane.







James F. Hall.  
James H. Hamilton.  
Henry W. Hannah.

William Hall.  
William L. Hamilton.  
Herbert H. Hartley.



- HALL, JAMES FRENCH (*b.* 1894). 1901-09. Had completed apprenticeship with Messrs Lawrie & Lawson, wholesale ironmongers, West Port. 1/4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, 1912; mobilised August 1914. Gallipoli, May 1915. Missing, presumed killed in action on 28th June 1915. Youngest son of the late Mr James French Hall and of Mrs Hall, 3 Gloucester Place.
- HALL, WILLIAM (*b.* 1889). 1898-1905. Law Student. In office of Messrs R. R. Simpson & Lawson, W.S., 10 Albyn Place. 4th Res. Royal Scots, Private, January 1915; 2/4th Battalion, Lce.-Corpl. France, January 1917; attached 10/11th Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action on 28th February 1917. Eldest son of the late Mr James French Hall and of Mrs Hall, 3 Gloucester Place.
- HAMILTON, JAMES HENDRIE (*b.* 1897). 1908-13. Apprentice with Messrs John Kelly & Son, ironmongers, Rose Street. 3rd Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Private, May 1916. France, November 1916; invalided January 1917. France, wounded; in hospital in England. France, January 1918. Missing on 24th March 1918; believed to have died of wounds on that date. Elder son of Mr and Mrs Alexander Hamilton, 9 Comely Bank Avenue.
- HAMILTON, WILLIAM LEES (*b.* 1888). 1899-1905. Served apprenticeship with Mr Carfrae, C.E., Erskine Place. A.M.I.C.E. In office of Messrs D. & C. Stevenson, C.E., George Street. Engineer, Antofagasta and Bolivia Railway Company three and a-half years. Came home to join up. Royal Engineers, 2nd Lieut., December 1916. France, August 1917. Killed in action near Ypres on 20th September 1917. Younger son of Mr and the late Mrs John Hamilton, 56 Briarbank Terrace.
- HANNAH, HENRY WILLIAM (*b.* 1895). 1908-10. Employed in office of the Town Clerk. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, pre-war. Mobilised August 1914. 5th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., August 1915, Egypt. France, attached Trench Mortar Battery. Killed in action on 10th February 1917. Elder son of Mr and Mrs George Hannah, 14 Montpelier Park.
- HARTLEY, HERBERT HENRY (*b.* 1898). 1908-14. In counting house of Messrs Thomas Nelson & Sons, Parkside Works. Royal Flying Corps, Cadet, June 1916; 2nd Lieut., R.A.F. France, September 1917. Killed in action on 14th March 1918. Elder son of Mr and Mrs James H. Hartley, 4 East Preston Street.

HASTINGS, JOSEPH EDWARD (*b.* 1894). 1908-13. 1st XI. Student of Arts, Univ. Edin., 1913-14. 11th Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), 2nd Lieut., September 1915. France. Killed in Delville Wood, Longueville, on 20th July 1916. Elder son of Lieut. and Quartermaster W. C. Hastings and Mrs Hastings, 6 Comely Green Place.

HAY, FRANCIS P. K. (*b.* 1892). 1903-06. 2nd Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, pre-war. France, 1914. Killed in action, January 1915. Eldest son of Mr Andrew Hay, late Colour-Sergeant of the Camerons.

HAY, JOHN MACKIE (*b.* 1889). 1903-04. Served apprenticeship as a Joiner in father's business. South America, Railway Construction; Charge in Engineering Department. 5th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Lochiel's), Private, August 1914; Corporal, September 1914; Sergeant, November 1914. France, May 1915. Died on 27th September 1915 at Lillers Hospital from wounds received at Loos on the 25th. Son of Mr and Mrs John Hay, Mayfield, Duddingston.

HAYBURN, JOHN SINCLAIR (*b.* 1887). 1901-02. Served apprenticeship as a Joiner. In employment in Australia. Australian Infantry, Private, 1914. Gallipoli, April 1915. Egypt. Rescued when Transport *Southland* was torpedoed. France. Killed in action on 25th August 1916. Son of ex-Sergeant-Major John Hayburn and Mrs Hayburn, 23 West Holmes Gardens, Musselburgh.

HEGGIE, DAVID ALEXANDER (*b.* 1888). 1900-05. In business with father and brother at Grove Street Joinery Works. 15th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. 1st Royal Scots Fusiliers, 2nd Lieut. France, July 1915. Killed in action in Flanders on 2nd August 1915. Younger son of Mr and Mrs Alexander Heggie, Hillview, Blackhall.

HENDERSON, MAGNUS ARTHUR (*b.* 1895). 1908-10. In employment of Messrs M'Dougall & Co., educational publishers. 13th Royal Scots, Private, August 1914. France, February 1915. Killed in action on 9th November 1915. Youngest son of the late Mr Magnus Henderson and of Mrs Henderson, 29 Clarence Street.



Joseph E. Hastings.  
John M. Hay.  
David A. Heggie.

Francis P. K. Hay.  
John S. Hayburn.  
Magnus A. Henderson.







Robert G. Henderson.  
Harry Hobson.  
Charles M. Horne.

John A. Henry.  
George Hodgson.  
Frank M. S. Hourston.





HENDERSON, ROBERT GUNN (*b.* 1897). 1908-13. Dental Mechanic. 1st Gordon Highlanders, Private, May 1916. France; Lce.-Corpl. Thrice wounded; killed in action on 31st August 1918. Only son of Mrs Henderson, 25 Wellington Street.

HENRY, JOHN ALLAN (*b.* 1896). 1904-14. O.T.C., Cadet, 1909-14; Sergt.-Major. University Bursar. 11th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., August 1914; Lieut., November 1914. France. Wounded. Captain, December 1915. M.C., May 1916. Killed in action at Longueval on 16th July 1916. Younger son of Mr and Mrs J. W. Henry, 7 Templeland Road, Corstorphine.

HOBSON, HARRY (*b.* 1892). 1901-08. Singer at School Functions. Played Rugby for the School. Singer and Actor under his stage name "Ian Mackay." 3/9th Royal Scots, Private, February 1916. France, January 1917. Killed in action on 23rd April 1917. Second son of Mr and Mrs Thomas Hobson, 88 Herne Hill, London, S.E. 24.

HODGSON, GEORGE (*b.* 1894). 1902-09. Served apprenticeship with Messrs Alex. Cruickshank & Sons, outfitters, George Street; employed in Imperial Stores, Princes Street. 15th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. France, January 1916; Somme, Arras. Killed in action on 10th April 1918. Second son of Mr and Mrs William Hodgson, 15 Dalziel Place.

HORNE, CHARLES MARSHALL (*b.* 1895). 1907-11. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private. Severely wounded on 12th June; died of wounds at No. 10 Stationary Hospital, St Omer, on 19th June 1917. Youngest son of the late Mr James Horne and of Mrs Horne, 43 Inchview Terrace.

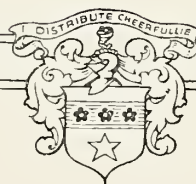
HOUSTON, FRANK MURRAY STEWART (*b.* 1896). 1903-12. Apprentice in the Union Bank of Scotland. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, pre war; mobilised August 1914. Gallipoli. Killed in action on 28th June 1915. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs A. B. Stewart Houston, 11 Clarence Street.

- HOWELL, FRANCIS SLINGER (*b.* 1898). 1911-16. Played Rugby and Cricket for the School. O.T.C., Cadet, 1912-16; Sergeant. Prefect. 9th Officers' Cadet Battalion, Cadet, 1916. 3rd Gordon Highlanders, 2nd Lieut., March 1917. France, May 1917. Wounded and missing since 2nd August 1917. Believed to have been killed in action on that date. His body has since been found near the Ypres-Roulers Railway, and was buried in the Ypres Town Extension Cemetery. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs G. A. Howell, 100 Montgomery Street.
- HOWES, JOHN (*b.* 1895). 1908-12. 1st XI. P.P. and F.P. A fine Golfer. O.T.C. Cadet, 1911-12. Civil Service, Customs and Excise Division. 10th Seaforth Highlanders, 1917; Private; Lce.-Corpl. Sergeant Instructor in Musketry. France, March 1918. Corporal. Killed in action at Rœux, near Arras, on 27th August 1918. Only son of Mr and Mrs Herbert Howes, 80 Spottiswoode Street.
- HOWIE, JOHN HENDERSON (*b.* 1894). 1906-13. A clever Conjurer. O.T.C., Cadet, 1910-13; Corporal. University Bursar. Student of Arts and Science, Univ. Edin., 1913-15. R.E. Special Brigade (Chemical Section), 3rd Battalion, Corporal, July 1915. France. Died of gas poisoning on 1st September 1916, near Messines, Belgium. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs John Howie, 32 Dublin Street.
- HUME, GEORGE KENNETH (*b.* 1897). 1909-13. Played Rugby for the School. A fine Athlete. O.T.C., Cadet, 1911-13. Machine Gun Corps, Private, September 1915. Tank Corps Driver, France, August 1916. Severely wounded, November 1917. Invalided. Died in Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, on 7th August 1918. Second son of Mr and Mrs George Hume, 1 Seaview Terrace, Joppa.
- HUNTER, JAMES WILLIAMSON (*b.* 1887). 1897-1905. Civil Service, Second Division. Secretary's Office, G.P.O., Edinburgh. National Health Insurance Department, Edinburgh. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, 1910. Mobilised August 1914. Gallipoli, Corporal; wounded, June 1915. 2nd Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., 1916. France, August 1916. Died on 14th November 1916, of wounds received in action the previous day. Only son of the late Mr Robert Hunter and of Mrs Hunter, Helenslea, Argyle Place, Portobello.
- HUTTON, GILBERT (*b.* 1895). 1906-11. Being trained on a sheep-station in New Zealand. Otago Mounted Infantry, Private, 1914. Machine Gun Section, Egypt. Gallipoli. Died on 13th August 1915, of wounds received in action. Youngest son of Mr John Hutton, 14 Queensferry Street.



Francis S. Howell.  
John H. Howie.  
James W. Hunter.

John Howes.  
George K. Hume.  
Gilbert Hutton.





Frederick W. Illingworth.  
James A. Ireland.  
Charles H. Jardine.

Thomas B. Inglis.  
James M. Ireland.  
Alastair W. H. Johnston.





ILLINGWORTH, FREDERICK WILLIAM (*b.* 1891). 1905-07. 2nd XV. Teacher of the Deaf at Glasgow and Northampton. 12th Scottish Rifles, 2nd Lieut., March 1915. Salonika. Twice mentioned in despatches; wounded. Transferred to Flying Corps, 1916. France, 1917; Lieut., R.A.F. Wounded and taken prisoner, 7th June 1917. Repatriated, December 1918. Died of pneumonia on 6th February 1919. Youngest son of Mrs Illingworth, 25 Abercorn Terrace, Portobello.

INGLIS, THOMAS BAYNES (*b.* 1894). 1905-06. Apprentice, Mercantile Marine, S.S. *Ben Cruachan*; ship requisitioned as Transport; torpedoed in Irish Sea, 30th January 1915; crew rescued after five hours' exposure in open boats. Royal Naval Division, Ordinary Seaman, February 1915. Crystal Palace. Died of cerebro-spinal meningitis in Borough Hospital, Croydon, on 29th March 1915. Son of Mr and Mrs Jas. B. Inglis, 289 Camden Road, London, N. 7.

IRELAND, JAMES AITKEN (*b.* 1894). 1904-10. Apprentice Stationer with Messrs Macniven & Cameron, Blair Street. 9th Gordon Highlanders, Private, August 1914. Aldershot, Lce.-Corpl. Died in hospital of pneumonia on 10th November 1914. Son of the late Mr Wm. Ireland and of Mrs Ireland, 11 Leopold Place.

IRELAND, JAMES M'LAREN (*b.* 1893). 1904-10. O.T.C., Cadet, 1909-10. Farming in Canada. Canadian Infantry, 78th Battalion (Winnipeg Grenadier Guards), Private, December 1915. France, September 1916. Killed in action on 14th October 1916. Son of the late Mr Peter Ireland and of Mrs Ireland, 109 High Street, Musselburgh.

JARDINE, CHARLES HUNT (*b.* 1896). 1906-14. Fond of Angling. O.T.C., Cadet, 1910-14; Lce. Corpl., Cyclist. 14th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., September 1914. Lieut., 1915, Gallipoli, 29th Division. Invalided home, August 1915. France, 1916. Twice wounded. Transferred to King's African Rifles. German East Africa, 1917. Killed in action on 3rd May 1918. Elder son of Mr and Mrs Thomas Jardine, St Margaret's, Juniper Green.

JOHNSTON, ALASTAIR WILLIAM HOLMES (*b.* 1897). 1907-13. Optician with Messrs Richardson, Adie & Co., Princes Street. 1/5th Royal Scots, Private, August 1914. Gallipoli, May 1915. Missing, believed killed in action on 28th June 1915. Son of Mr and Mrs Andrew F. Johnston, 8 Montpelier.



JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER DAVID (*b.* 1882). 1892-97. Photographic dealer in Newcastle. R.A.M.C., Private, 1915. Hospital Ship, *Warilda*; Corporal. Honourable Mention for services rendered when *Warilda* was torpedoed. Transferred to *Valdavia*; Sergeant. Demobilised November 1919. Died a few days later, on 6th November 1919, of Meningitis. Second son of Mr and Mrs D. A. Johnston, 27 Bellevue Crescent. Has left a widow, who resides at 11 Princes Street, Stirling.

JOHNSTON, LESLIE (*b.* 1890). 1899-1905. Fond of Athletics, a Member of Heriot Cross-Country Club. Apprentice with Messrs Johnston & King, C.A. In London office of Messrs Harrison & Crosfield. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, pre-war. London Scottish, Private, pre-war. Mobilised August 1914. 2/7th Worcesters, 2nd Lieut., January 1916. France. M.C. awarded posthumously. Died on 25th July 1916 of wounds received in action. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs D. A. Johnston, 27 Bellevue Crescent.

JOHNSTON, OLIVER FREDERICK (*b.* 1898). 1910-13. In office of Messrs Gilbey & Sons, wine merchants. Scottish Rifles, Private, February 1917. France, March 1918. Killed in action near Soissons on 23rd July 1918. Son of the late Mr and Mrs Johnston, and brother of Miss Johnston, Glenbrook, Balerno.

JOHNSTON, ROBERT (*b.* 1894). 1905-10. Fond of Athletics, Member of Southern Harriers Club. In office of Messrs Horne & Lyell, W.S., 39 Castle Street. 1/4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), March 1912. Lce.-Corpl., October 1914. Gallipoli. Killed in action on 12th July 1915. Younger son of Mrs Johnston, 26 Caledonian Crescent.

JONES, M'CULLOCH HILL (*b.* 1883). 1895-97. South African War; wounded. Farming in Canada. Canadian Contingent, 1st Battalion, Western Ontario Regiment; Sergeant. France. Promoted Lieutenant on the field. In charge of machine guns. Killed in action at La Bassee on 15th June 1915. Son of Mrs Hill Jones, 16 Kinglake Street, Edgehill, Liverpool, and brother of Mrs Laurence Raithby, 8 Granby Road. Has left a widow and one child.

JORDAN, JOHN (*b.* 1883). 1893-98. Trained in office of Messrs Russell & Ramsden, wool brokers. Representative of Messrs C. J. Christie & Son, grain merchants, Leith. 1/4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, August 1914. Gallipoli, May 1915. Killed in action on 28th June 1915. Youngest son of the late Mr and Mrs John Jordan. Brother of Mrs Henderson, 22 East Mayfield.



Alex. D. Johnston.  
Oliver F. Johnston.  
M'Culloch H. Jones.

Leslie Johnston.  
Robert Johnston.  
John Jordan.





Thomas T. Kay.  
Alexander Kerr.  
William Kerr.

Thomas T. Kellas.  
George T. Kerr.  
Robert Kilpatrick.



KAY, THOMAS TEMPLE (*b.* 1896). 1904-11. Apprentice with Messrs Waddie & Co., wholesale stationers, Stockbridge. 1/4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, March 1914. Mobilised August 1914. Machine Gun Section, 1st Class Gunner. Transferred to 60th Machine Gun Corps, April 1916. France, July 1916. Invalided. Died in hospital from illness contracted on active service on 25th January 1917. Son of Mrs Kay, 1 Marischal Place, Blackhall.

KELLAS, THOMAS TEMPLETON (*b.* 1899). 1909-13. Clerk in the office of Messrs Wm. Younger & Co., brewers. Scottish Horse, Trooper, January 1917. Transferred to 8th Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), Private. France, February 1918. Missing on 21st March 1918; believed to have died on that date or since. Son of Mr and Mrs Kellas, 6 Wilfrid Terrace.

KERR, ALEXANDER (*b.* 1890). 1904-05. Director in the Forage Supply Company Ltd. (his father's business), Springfield Mills, Leith. 5th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., November 1912; Lieut., April 1914. Gallipoli. Died of wounds on 28th April 1915. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs Hugh R. Kerr, Lillyville, Ferry Road.

KERR, GEORGE TILSON (*b.* 1893). 1902-09. Civil Service, Board of Agriculture. R.F.A., 1/1st Lowland Brigade, Gunner, August 1914. France, October 1915. Bombardier, 1916; Sergeant, 1917. Killed in action on 1st June 1918. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs G. L. Kerr, Edinburgh War Hospital, Bangour.

KERR, WILLIAM (*b.* 1893). 1907-08. Clerk in Insurance Office. 14th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, May 1915. Accidentally drowned on 11th March 1916, while in training at Guildford, Surrey. Son of Mr Andrew M. Kerr, Poplar Bank, Duddingston.

KILPATRICK, ROBERT (*b.* 1894). 1907-09. In head office of St Cuthbert's Co-operative Association, Ltd., Fountainbridge. Royal Engineers, Sapper, September 1914. France, August 1915. Corporal. Sent to Signalling School; Signalling Instructor. France, January 1918. Corporal, R.E. Signals; attached M.G.C. Died of pneumonia following influenza at No. 32 Casualty Clearing Station, Valenciennes, on 8th December 1918. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs D. Kilpatrick, 4 Ogilvie Terrace.



KITSON, CLAUD (*b.* 1889). 1901-04. In office in Leith. Went on stage ; stage name, Almyr Vane. 4th Middlesex Regiment, Private, 1915. Corporal. Transferred 16th Middlesex Regiment. France. Killed in action on 16th October 1916. Fourth son of the late Mr Roland W. Kitson and Mrs Kitson, 28 Millbrae Crescent, Langside, Glasgow.

KNIGHT, LESLIE ALEXANDER (*b.* 1896). 1907-12. Clerk with Messrs A. & A. Crawford, wine merchants, Leith. 14th Royal Scots, Private, May 1915. France, transferred 13th Battalion, April 1916. Signaller. Died on 15th September 1916 of wounds received in action. Youngest son of the late Mr David Knight and of Mrs Knight, 10 Royal Park Terrace. (*No photograph available.*)

LAMB, JOHN (*b.* 1894). 1903-11. 1st XV. and 1st XI. P.P. 1st XV. and 2nd XI. F.P. O.T.C., Cadet, 1909-11. Dental Student. Dental Apprentice with Mr Bett, L.D.S., 105 Newington Road. 1/5th Royal Scots, Private, October 1914. Gallipoli, March 1915. Wounded, June 1915. 3/5th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., December 1915. Catterick Camp. Died in hospital on 28th July 1917.

LAMB, WILLIAM MATHISON (*b.* 1894). 1903-11. 1st XI. P.P., 1st XV. P.P.; 2nd XI. F.P., Captain 2nd XV. F.P. O.T.C., Cadet, 1909-11. Dental Student. Dental Apprentice with Mr Simpson, Surgeon Dentist, Gilmore Place. 1/5th Royal Scots, Private, October 1914. Gallipoli, March 1915. Killed in action on 8th May 1915.

Twin sons and youngest children of Mr and Mrs James Lamb, 14 Fettes Row.

LARNACH, JOHN MAGNUS (*b.* 1896). 1908-15. O.T.C., Cadet, 1911-15; Colour-Sergt. Prefect; Medallist in Latin; University Bursar. Munition Work. 3rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, March 1916. France, April 1917, 11th Battalion; Ypres, Arras. Corporal; Gas Instructor, 8th Battalion, March 1918. Killed in action at Berzy-le-Sec on 23rd July 1918. Elder son of the late Mr John A. Larnach and of Mrs Larnach, 35 Cambridge Avenue.

LAW, ANDREW BORTHWICK (*b.* 1885). 1894-99. 1st XI. F.P.; also played Rugby. Clerk in shipping office, Leith. 4th Royal Scots, Private, 1902; Corporal, Sergeant; mobilised August 1914. France, January 1917. Transferred to 10/11th Highland Light Infantry, Sergeant. Died on 11th April 1917 of wounds received in action. Has left a widow, whose address is 306 Merton Road, Southfields, Wandsworth, London, S.W. 18.





Claud Kitson.

John M. Larnach.

William M. Lamb.

John Lamb.

Andrew B. Law.





William F. D. Law.  
Don. S. Lawrie.  
Alexander M. Learmonth.

Frederick Lawrence.  
George Lawrie.  
George Lees.



- LAW, WILLIAM F. DOUGLAS (*b.* 1894). 1907-08. 2nd Royal Scots, Private, pre-war; Sergeant. France. Killed in action near Mons on 26th August 1914. Son of Sergt.-Major Andrew Law, 4th Royal Scots, 2 Blackwood Crescent.
- LAWRENCE, FREDERICK (*b.* 1879). 1890-93. A good Cricketer and Golfer. A skilled Bell-ringer. In employment of Messrs J. & J. Cunningham, oilcake manufacturers, Leith. 15th Royal Scots, Private, August 1914. France. Severely wounded, July 1916. Transferred to Royal Scots Fusiliers; attached Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). Killed in action at Ypres on 19th June 1917. Brother of Mr W. J. Lawrence, Hon. Club Secy., Leith Unionist Association, 62 Leith Walk.
- LAWRIE, DON. SINCLAIR (*b.* 1898). 1907-13. On Staff of Standard Property Investment Company, Hanover Street. 7th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Private, July 1916. France, July 1917; Sergeant, December 1917. Missing on 28th March 1918, presumed to have been killed in action on that date. Son of Mr and Mrs W. Lawrie, 48 Merchiston Avenue.
- LAWRIE, GEORGE (*b.* 1895). 1907-10. Tobacconist in business in Leith Street. 3/9th Royal Scots, Private, November 1915. France, April 1917. Died on 9th June 1917 of wounds received in action. Son of Mr James Lawrie, 72 Marchmont Road.
- LEARMONTH, ALEXANDER MORRISON (*b.* 1894). 1905-09. Assurance Clerk. 4th Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs) (T.), Private, pre-war; mobilised 4th August 1914. France, November 1914. Severely wounded in Flanders on 9th May 1915; died at Lewisham Military Hospital on 20th May 1915. Younger son of Mr and Mrs A. M. Learmonth, Arranview, Stranraer, late of 19 Dalziel Place, Edinburgh.
- LEES, GEORGE (*b.* 1890). 1901-05. Fond of Gymnastics. Member of Boys' Brigade. Stationery Bookbinder with Messrs Andrew Whyte & Son, Easter Road. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, pre-war. 5th Royal Scots, Private, August 1914. Gallipoli. Killed in action in an attack on "Fir Wood" on 7th May 1915. Brother of Mr A. H. Lees, 54 Brunswick Street.

LEONARD, CHARLES (*b.* 1899). 1912-14. In office of Messrs Boyd, Jamieson & Young, W.S., Leith. East Lancashire Regiment, Private, February 1917. France, March 1918, Signaller. Killed in action on 3rd April 1918. He resided with his brother and sister at 31 Cambridge Avenue, Leith.

LIDDELL, JOHN (*b.* 1894). 1906-10. On the staff of the Century Insurance Company, Charlotte Square. 16th Royal Scots, Private, December 1914. France, January 1916. Killed in action at the Somme on 1st July 1916. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs John Liddell, 8 Annandale Street.

LINDSAY, ALEXANDER CAMERON (*b.* 1895). 1904-11. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-11. Agricultural Student. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, August 1914. France, February 1915. Killed in action in Flanders on 23rd April 1915. Only son of Mrs Lindsay, 55 Montpelier Park.

LINKLATER, OGILVY (*b.* 1893). 1904-08. A fine Rifle Shot. Winner of many prizes. In office of the Edinburgh and Leith Corporations' Gas Commissioners, 25 Waterloo Place. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, 1909; mobilised August 1914. Gallipoli, Sergeant. Missing; believed killed in action on 28th June 1915. Son of Mr and Mrs Peter Linklater, 7 Viewforth Square.

LITTLEJOHN, ERIC GEORGE (*b.* 1894). 1907-10. Played Rugby and Cricket for School and F.P. Club. In employment of Mr Alexander Dowell, George Street. 1/5th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. Gallipoli. Killed in action on 28th June 1915. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs George Littlejohn, 245 Dalkeith Road.

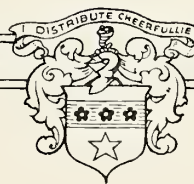
LOMAX, ARTHUR MORETON (*b.* 1892). 1902-07. Law Apprentice with Messrs J. & A. Peddie & Ivory, W.S., 6 Albyn Place. R.G.A., 76th Siege Battery, Gunner, May 1915. France, March 1916. Killed in action near Albert on 31st July 1916. Third son of Mr A. M. Lomax, "Lichfield," 42 Moira Terrace.





Charles Leonard.  
Alexander C. Lindsay.  
Eric G. Littlejohn.

John Liddell.  
Ogilvy Linklater.  
Arthur M. Lomax.







George C. Lowe.

Andrew H. Lyall.

Robert Lowe.

John Lowe.

William K. Lynn.



LOWE, GEORGE C. (*b.* 1894). 1905-10. A good Golfer. Apprentice Engineer with Messrs David Thomson, Ltd. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, 1914. France, March 1916; 51st Division; Lce.-Corpl.; M.M., September 1917. Severely wounded, March 1918; in hospital nine months; died in military hospital at Catterick Camp of pneumonia following influenza on 7th December 1918. Third son of Mr and Mrs David Lowe, 24 West Holmes Gardens, Musselburgh.

LOWE, JOHN (*b.* 1897). 1905-12. In office of Messrs M'Vitie & Price, biscuit makers. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private. France, August 1916; attached 12th Battn. Royal Scots. Killed in action on 6th September 1916. Son of Mrs Lowe, 16 Robertson Avenue.

LOWE, ROBERT (*b.* 1893). 1905-09. A good Golfer. In Bank of Montreal, Canada. 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada, Private, 1914. France. Killed in action in Flanders on 24th April 1915. Second son of Mr and Mrs David Lowe, 24 West Holmes Gardens, Musselburgh.

LYALL, ANDREW HAY (*b.* 1875). 1884-89. On case-room staff of the *Glasgow Citizen*. Scottish Rifles, Private, August 1914; Reg. Quartermaster Sergt. Died, after an attack of malarial fever, on 26th February 1917. Son of Mrs Lyall, 2 Richmond Place. Has left a widow, who resides at 1117 Cathcart Road, Mount Florida, Glasgow.

LYNN, WILLIAM K. (*b.* 1877). 1891-93. 1st South African Rifles, Rifleman. German East Africa. Died of wounds in hospital, Nyasaland, on 24th July 1916. Has left a widow, who resides at 35 Heriot Street, Denver, Johannesburg. His sister resides at 16 St Peter's Place, Edinburgh.

- M'BEAN, ALLAN W. (*b.* 1893). 1904-08. Played Rugby for School and F.P. Club. Member of Cross-country Club. In business of father, Mr Richard M'Bean, photographic dealer. 5th Royal Scots, Private, 1914. Gallipoli. Missing on 28th June 1915; believed to have been killed in action on that date. Second son of Mr and Mrs Richard H. M'Bean, 9 Rosslyn Terrace.
- M'BEAN, KENNETH (*b.* 1897). 1908-14. Played Rugby and Cricket for School. O.T.C. Cadet, 1911-14. Civil Service, Surveyor of Taxes Office, Northampton. 3rd King's Own Scottish Borderers, Private, February 1917. France, May 1917. Died on 25th October 1917 at 61st Casualty Clearing Station of wounds received in action on the 21st. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs R. H. M'Bean, 9 Rosslyn Terrace.
- M'BEATH, WILLIAM CURRIE (*b.* 1893). 1905-08. Fruit Farmer in Canada. Canadian Mounted Rifles, Private, May 1916. Transferred to Infantry, December 1916. France, December 1916. Killed in action at Arras on 9th April 1917. Only son of the late Mr and Mrs George M'Beath, and brother of Mrs Tosh, 127 Marchmont Road.
- M'BLANE, DAVID M'M. (*b.* 1890). 1904-06. In office of Messrs Scott-Moncrieff, Thomson & Shiells, C.A. Royal Scots, Private, September 1914; Sergeant, December 1914. Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., March 1917. France, July 1917. Missing; believed killed in action on 12th October 1917. Son of the late Mr David M'Blane and of Mrs M'Blane, late of 29 Frederick Street.
- M'DIARMID, PETER CAMPBELL (*b.* 1882). 1894-98. Served apprenticeship with Messrs Bertram, Engineers, Sciennes. Marine engineer; Chief engineer. Transport, August 1914. Royal Navy, Chief Engine-room Artificer, October 1915. Mesopotamia. H.M. Gunboat *Tarantula* at capture of Baghdad. H.M.S. *Champion*, September 1918, North Sea. Died at Chatham of double pneumonia on 11th January 1919. Brother of Mr George M'Diarmid, chemist, 106 Mosley Street, Blackburn.
- MACDONALD, ROBERT WALLACE (*b.* 1887). 1899-1901. Sculptor in business with his father, Mr James Macdonald, Belhaven Terrace. 5th Royal Scots, Lce.-Corpl., pre-war; mobilised August 1914. Gallipoli, March 1915. Severely wounded at landing, April 25th. Stobs Camp, Drill Instructor, L.-Sergt. France, June 1916. Died of wounds at a Casualty Clearing Station on 21st November 1916. Youngest son of Mr James Macdonald, Belhaven Terrace, Morningside.

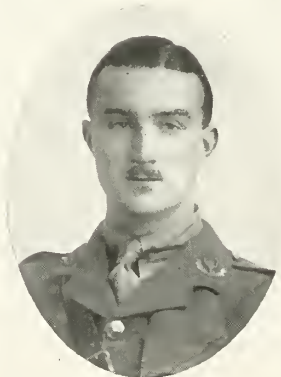


Allan W. M'Bean.  
William C. M'Beath.  
Peter C. M'Diarmid.

Kenneth M'Bean.  
David M. M'Blane.  
Robert W. Macdonald.







John B. M'Dougal.  
Charles M. Macfarlane.  
George R. M'Gechan.

Maxwell MacEwan.  
Thomas Macfarlane.  
Richard F. M'Gibbon.





M'DOUGAL, JOHN BLACK (*b.* 1886). 1898-1901. Member of Broomieknowe Golf Club. In employment of Mrs George Harkess & Sons. 5th Royal Scots, Private, June 1915. Gallipoli. France, attached 16th Battalion. Died at No. 36 Casualty Clearing Station on 7th August 1916 of wounds received in action on the 4th. Son of Mrs M'Dougal, 11 Brunton Place.

MACEWAN, MAXWELL (*b.* 1878). 1888-94. Architect in London. Private, August 1914. France. O.C.B. Cadet, 1917. East Surrey Regiment, 2nd Lieut., June 1917. France. Killed in action on 5th July 1917. Second son of the late Mr Wm. MacEwan, 32 Gilmore Place.

MACFARLANE, CHARLES M'DONALD (*b.* 1883). 1896-98. Employed in Post Office (Telephone Office). 9th Seaforth Highlanders, Private, August 1914. France, Corporal. Died on 13th July 1915, at Ruchill Hospital, Glasgow, of wounds received at Festubert on 2nd July. Son of Mrs Macfarlane, 38 Warrender Park Terrace.

MACFARLANE, THOMAS (*b.* 1897). 1907-11. Apprentice Electrical Engineer, Arniston Colliery, Gorebridge. Royal Navy, H.M.S. *Indefatigable*, February 1915. First Class Wireman. Went down with his ship in the battle of Jutland on 31st May 1916. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs Thomas Macfarlane, Main Street, Gorebridge.

M'GECHAN, GEORGE ROSS (*b.* 1889). 1902-05. 1st XV. Member of Heriot Cross-Country Club. Surveyor, engaged in exploration work in British Columbia and the North-West Territories. Lovat Scouts, Private, transferred to Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. France. Gordon Highlanders, 2nd Lieut. Killed in action on 28th March 1918. Only child of Mr and Mrs David M'Gechan, Sophia Cottage, 71½ Ardbeg Road, Rothesay. Has left a widow, who resides at Kiltarlity, Beauly, Inverness-shire.

M'GIBBON, RICHARD FORSYTH (*b.* 1895). 1903-11. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-11. Optician with Messrs Richardson, Adie & Co., Princes Street. R.A.M.C. (3rd Lowland Field Ambulance), Private, October 1914. Seaforth Highlanders, 2nd Lieut., October 1915. France, August 1916. Invalided home. France, March 1917. Killed in action on 23rd April 1917. Only son of the late Mr Robert M'Gibbon, of Paisley and Renfrew, and of Mrs James, Hayfield, Gorgie.

M'GREGOR, DAVID STUART (*b.* 1895). 1908-11. Played Rugby for School and F.P. Club. O.T.C. Cadet, 1910-11. Apprentice in Commercial Bank of Scotland. Associate of Bankers' Institute, going forward to examination for membership when war broke out. R.F.A., Midlothian Battery, 1st Lowland Brigade, Gunner, 1912. Mobilised August 1914. 6th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., October 1915. Egypt. France, attached 2nd Royal Scots, Machine Gun Corps, September 1916. France, April 1917. Lieut., October 1917. Killed in action on 22nd October 1918. **V.C.** posthumously awarded December 1918. Second son of Mr and Mrs David M'Gregor, 125 Warrender Park Road.

---

The official notice of the award states that it was made for most conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty near Hoogmolen on 22nd October 1918, when in command of a section of machine guns attached to the right-flank platoon of the assaulting battalion.

Immediately the troops advanced they were subjected to intense enfilade machine-gun fire from Hill 66, on the right flank. Lieut. M'Gregor fearlessly went forward and located the enemy guns, and realised that it was impossible to get his guns carried forward either by pack or by hand without great delay, as the ground was absolutely bare and fire-swept.

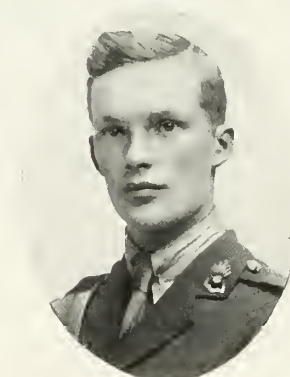
Ordering his men to follow by a more covered route, he mounted the limber and galloped forward under intense fire for about six hundred yards to cover.

The driver, horses, and limber were all hit, but Lieut. M'Gregor succeeded in getting the guns into action, effectively engaging the enemy, subduing their fire, and enabling the advance to be resumed. With the utmost gallantry he continued to expose himself in order to direct and control the fire of his guns until, about an hour later, he was killed. His great gallantry and supreme devotion to duty were the admiration of all ranks.



DAVID S. M'GREGOR.





James L. E. M'Intosh.  
William H. Macintosh.  
James B. Mackenzie,

Robert S. M'Intosh.  
Alick C. Mackenzie.  
Robert D. M'Lean.





- M'INTOSH, JAMES L. E. (*b.* 1892). 1904-08. Apprentice Geographical Draughtsman with Messrs W. & A. K. Johnston. 6th Royal Scots, Private, July 1915. Egypt, September 1915. France, March 1916. Missing since 18th November 1916, believed to have been killed in action on that date. Son of the late Mr and Mrs Peter E. M'Intosh, and brother of Mrs Mattison, 14 Roseneath Place.
- M'INTOSH, ROBERT SINCLAIR (*b.* 1897). 1906-10. In grain merchant's office in Leith. 5th Royal Scots, Private, pre-war. Mobilised August 1914. Transferred to Lothians and Border Horse, Lce.-Corpl. France, September 1917. Transferred to 11th Royal Scots. Missing at Passchendaele on 12th October 1917, and believed to have been killed in action on that date. Younger son of Mr and Mrs W. A. M'Intosh, 50 Joppa Road.
- MACINTOSH, WILLIAM HENRY (*b.* 1896). 1906-13. O.T.C. Cadet, 1911-13, Drummer, Lce.-Corpl. Apprentice, Royal Bank, Leith Branch. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, 1913. Mobilised August 1914. 4th Gordon Highlanders, 2nd Lieut., October 1916. France, 1916. Shell shock. Lieut., 4th Reserve Gordons. Labour Battalion, Paymaster. Died at Derby of pneumonia, following influenza, on 9th November 1918. Only son of Mr and Mrs William Macintosh, 31 Gillespie Crescent.
- MACKENZIE, ALICK CAMPBELL (*b.* 1889). 1903-07. Medallist in English. University Bursar. Student of Arts and Science, Univ. Edin., 1907-12; M.A., 1911; B.Sc., 1912. Scots College, Claremont, West Australia. Senior Science Master, Eastern Goldfields High School, Kalgoorlie. Australian Imperial Forces, Private, June 1916; Sergeant. France, October 1917. Killed in action on 5th April 1918. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs Hugh W. Mackenzie, 119 Spencer Place, Leeds. Has left a widow.
- MACKENZIE, JAMES BROWN (*b.* 1895). 1905-11. On staff of the Alliance Assurance Company, Edinburgh. 16th Royal Scots, Private, December 1914. France, January 1916. Killed in action 1st July 1916. Youngest son of the late Sergt.-Maj. David Brown Mackenzie and of Mrs Mackenzie, 36 Dalkeith Road.
- M'LEAN, ROBERT DRYSDALE (*b.* 1898). 1908-15. Studied Music; a fine Pianist. O.T.C. Cadet, 1912-15; Lce.-Corpl. Edinburgh University O.T.C. Artillery, June 1916, Cadet Bombardier; Officer Cadet, February 1917. R.F.A. and R.F.C., 2nd Lieut., June 1917. France, July 1917. Killed in action near the Ypres-Poperinghe Road on 26th October 1917. Only child of Mr and Mrs Robert M'Lean, Levenhall House, Musselburgh.



MACLEOD, ANGUS (*b.* 1884). 1898-99. Engaged in business of Messrs Rowan & Co., Glasgow. Q.E.R.V.B., pre war. 5th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Lochiel's), Private, September 1914. France, March 1915; Lce.-Sergeant. Wounded and missing at Loos, 25th September 1915; believed killed in action. Fourth son of Mr and Mrs Angus MacLeod, 1 Warrender Park Crescent.

M'LEOD, DAVID FERGUSON (*b.* 1889). 1903-05. Canadian Bank. In an office, Sydney, Australia, 1912. First Australian Expeditionary Force, Private, 1914. Egypt, Gallipoli; wounded at landing 25th April 1915. Died in a hospital ship on 10th August 1915 of wounds received in action. Second son of Mrs M'Leod, 29 Polwarth Gardens.

MACLEOD, VICTOR CHARLES AUGUSTUS (*b.* 1895). 1902-11. O.T.C. Cadet, 1910-11. Edinburgh University O.T.C. Infantry, Cadet, 1913. 10th Scottish Rifles, 2nd Lieut., February 1915. Egypt, January 1916. Wounded, April 1917. Killed in action near Gaza, Palestine, on 18th July 1917. Youngest son of Captain R. C. and Mrs MacLeod, 19 Scotland Street.

M'NEILL, JOSEPH (*b.* 1891). 1900-06. Managing Director of the firm of David Gardiner & Co. Ltd., stationers and typewriter supplies agents, Edinburgh and Glasgow. 4th Scottish Rifles, Private, August 1916; Sergeant, Musketry Instructor. France, April 1918. Transferred to 2nd Royal Scots. Killed in action near Moeuvres on 18th September 1918. Has left a widow whose address is c/o M'Math, 35 Morning-side Road.

MACPHERSON, DONALD (*b.* 1886). 1898-1902. Student at Edinburgh University, 1907-12; B.Sc. 1912; Steven and Vans Dunlop Scholar (Pres. Agric. Soc.). O.T.C. Artillery, Cadet, 1915; Scottish Horse, 2nd Lieut, August 1916; transferred to R.F.A., September 1917. France. Died in Seafeld Hospital, Leith, on 11th November 1917 of wounds received in Flanders on 26th September. Elder son of the late Mr Donald Macpherson and of Mrs Macpherson, 5 London Street.

MACPHERSON, IAN (*b.* 1887). 1898-1901. With the British Columbia Electric Power Company, Vancouver. 16th Seaforth Highlanders (Canadian Scottish), Private, 1914. France. Missing; presumed killed in action on 23rd April 1915. Son of Mr Alexander Macpherson, Rosewell, and nephew of Mrs M'Gillewie, 32 Morningside Road.



Angus MacLeod.  
Victor C. A. MacLeod.  
Donald Macpherson.

David F. M'Leod.  
Joseph M'Neill.  
Ian Macpherson.





Ian D. Macpherson.  
 Christopher W. M'Ritchie.  
 Walter Maguire.

Lewis G. Macrae.  
 John M. Maitland.



MACPHERSON, IAN DONALD (*b.* 1892). 1902-11. O.T.C. Cadet (1909-11), Corporal; Prefect; Medallist in Mathematics; 2nd Harvey Prizeman; 1st Prizeman, Scott Club Essay; University Bursar; Student of Forestry, Univ. Edin., 1911-15; B.Sc., 1915; Assistant Conservator of Forests, Nigeria, 1915. West African Frontier Force, Lieut., 1917. Forestry work for War Office. Died in Edinburgh of pneumonia on 30th March 1918. Second son of Mrs Macpherson, 3 Warrender Park Terrace.

MACRAE, LEWIS GEORGE (*b.* 1897). 1909-12. Played Rugby and Cricket for the School. O.T.C. Cadet, 1911-12. Apprentice with Messrs Macfarlane & Dickson, Wholesale Stationers, Castle Street. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, August 1914. Gallipoli, March 1915. Killed in action on 28th June 1915. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs Hugh Macrae, 39 Sciennes Road.

M'RTICHEL, CHRISTOPHER WRIGHT (*b.* 1889). 1901-06. Civil Service, Second Division. In office of Prison Commission, Home Office, London. 2nd Rifle Brigade, Rifleman, December 1914. France, May 1915. Mentioned in despatches of 16th June 1916. Killed in action at Oivillers, La Boisselle, on 1st July 1916. Son of Mr Thomas C. M'Ritchie, 4 Union Street, Leith.

MAGUIRE, WALTER (*b.* 1883). 1894-97. Athlete; a noted Runner. Royal Army Service Corps (M.T.), Private, January 1917; discharged August 1917. Died at Portobello on 1st July 1918. Has left a widow and five children, who reside at 4 Rosefield Place, Portobello.

MAITLAND, JOHN MILNE (*b.* 1897). 1908-12. Apprentice Clerk with Messrs Melrose Drover & Co., Leith. Royal Army Medical Corps, 2nd Scottish General Hospital, Private, 1915; 3rd King's Own Scottish Borderers, Private. France, attached 12th Royal Scots. Missing on 25th April 1918. Died a prisoner in German hands on 18th October 1918. Elder son of Mr and Mrs J. M. Maitland, Town and County Bank, 20 Hanover Street.

MALCOLM, ALEXANDER JAMES (*b.* 1879). 1889-93. 2nd King's Own Scottish Borderers, Private, July 1907; L.-Corpl., 1910; Corporal, 1912; Sergeant, August 1914. France, August 1914. Killed in action on 7th December 1914. Son of the late Mr and Mrs James Malcolm; nephew of Mrs Bell, 29 Lauriston Gardens. (*No photograph available*)



MALLACE, JOHN (*b.* 1874). 1886-87. Employed with Messrs Dobson Molle & Co., in charge of Machine Department. 5/6th Royal Scots, Private, 1915; Lce.-Corpl. Egypt, 1916; France, 1917. Died at a Casualty Clearing Station on 5th September 1918 of wounds received in action. Eldest son of the late Mr Alexander Mallace and of Mrs Mallace, 30 Morningside Park. His wife predeceased him by a few weeks. They have left one son.

MALONE, JOHN (*b.* 1898). 1907-13. O.T.C. Cadet, 1912-13. Apprentice Engineer. 1/7th Royal Scots, May 1913; Drummer. Killed in the Gretna railway disaster on 22nd May 1915. Only son of Mr and Mrs John Malone, Meadowbank Lodge, Holyrood Park.

MALONEY, FRANCIS JOSEPH (*b.* 1884). 1899-1901. Clerk. 101st Fusiliers (Canadians), Private, August 1914; 12th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., March 1915. France, May 1915; Captain. Died on 21st July 1916 of wounds received in action. Second son of Mr B. J. Maloney, 13 Lismore Avenue.

MARTIN, JAMES T. (*b.* 1890). 1899-1904. Painter in the employment of Mr Archibald Selkirk, Gilmore Place. 16th Royal Scots, Private, December 1914; Lce.-Corpl., Corporal, Sergeant, January 1916. France, Sergt.-Maj., July 1916. Killed in action on 27th August 1917. Son of Mrs Martin, 11 Jordan Lane. Has left a widow, who resides at 6 Springvalley Terrace.

MARTIN, WILLIAM JOHN BELL (*b.* 1883). 1895-99. Store Manager, Edmonton, Alberta. 1st Canadian Light Infantry, Private, August 1914. France, April 1915; Corporal. Killed in action on 15th June 1915. Ribbon and Star, 1914-15. Son of the late Mr William Martin of the Cross Post Office and of Mrs Martin, Caroline House, Ratho.

MAVOR, ROBERT GEORGE INNES (*b.* 1891). 1903-07. Served apprenticeship in British Linen Company's Bank, Newington Branch. Head Office, Law Department. Member of Institute of Bankers. 7th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd Lieut., October 1915. France, October 1916; M.C., Vimy Ridge, 9th April 1917. Lieut. Killed in action at Roeux on 23rd April 1917. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs John Mavor, 11 Spottiswoode Road.





John Mallace.  
Francis J. Maloney.  
William J. B. Martin.

John Malone.  
James T. Martin.  
Robert G. I. Mavor.





Robert Maxwell.  
John S. Merriles.  
James Miller.

James B. Mein.  
Robert G. Millar.  
Maurice Miller.



- MAXWELL, ROBERT (*b.* 1897). 1906-15. 1st XV. O.T.C. Cadet, 1912-15. Started work in his father's firm, the Westfield Autocar Company, Ltd. Royal Army Service Corps (M.T.), March 1916. France. Died in a military hospital at Rouen of cerebro-spinal meningitis on 11th June 1916. Elder son of Mr and Mrs William G. Maxwell, 1 South Oswald Road.
- MEIN, JAMES BRYSON (*b.* 1881). 1895-98. On Staff of the Scottish Metropolitan Insurance Company. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, November 1915. France, June 1916. Trench Mortar Battery. Killed in action on 30th December 1916. Youngest son of the late Mr and Mrs Thomas Mein, 159 Dalkeith Road. His sisters reside there.
- MERRILES, JOHN SUTHERLAND (*b.* 1883). 1894-99. Played Golf: member of Craiglockhart Club. Artist: Draughtsman with Messrs Thomas Nelson & Sons, Parkside Works. 1/5th Royal Scots (pre-war), seven years; Private, Corporal, Sergeant. 2nd Lieut., December 1914. Gallipoli, April 1915. Killed in action on 19th June 1915. Third son of the late Mr William Merriles and of Mrs Merriles, 17 Archibald Place.
- MILLAR, ROBERT GIVEN (*b.* 1897). 1908-13. O.T.C. Cadet, 1911-13. Student preparing for Civil Service. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private (pre-war); mobilised August 1914. 9th King's Own Scottish Borderers, 2nd Lieut., February 1915. France, February 1916, attached 7/8th K.O.S.B. Died on 16th August 1916 at No. 7 General Hospital, St Omer, of wounds received in action on 14th June. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs R. M. Millar, 43 Viewforth.
- MILLER, JAMES (*b.* 1889). 1900-04. Civil Service, Australia: Education Department, Sydney. 30th Australian Infantry, Private, March 1915. Egypt, September 1915; France, June 1916. Severely wounded on 20th July 1916; died of his wounds in Keighley Hospital on 8th August 1916. Son of Mrs Miller, 12 Comiston Gardens.
- MILLER, MAURICE (*b.* 1880). 1890-96. Served apprenticeship with Mr Peter Macnaughton, S.S.C., Heriot Trust Offices. Law Student, Univ. Edin. Law Agent. In office of Mr James Gibson, S.S.C., St Andrew Square. 16th Royal Scots, Private, May 1915. 4th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., September 1915. Egypt, January 1916. Invalided home, September 1916. Died of pulmonary tuberculosis on 5th August 1917. Only son of the late Mr Morris Miller, tailor and clothier, South Bridge, Edinburgh, and of Mrs Miller, 11 Brandon Street.

- MILLIKIN, WILLIAM SIME (*b.* 1883). 1896-97. Cabinet-maker and Upholsterer in partnership with his father at 102 Hanover Street. 1/9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, August 1900; Ambulance Sergeant, October 1905; mobilised August 1914. France, February 1915. Died on 3rd May 1915 of wounds received in action in Flanders. Son of Mr and Mrs Wm. Millikin, 45 M'Donald Road. Has left a widow and daughter, who reside at 28 Rosslyn Crescent.
- MILNE, JAMES ROBERTSON (*b.* 1889). 1901-06. A fine Athlete. Student of Law, Univ. Edin. Chartered Accountant, 1912. In office in London. 4th Royal Scots, pre-war. Re-joined September 1914. 7th King's Own Scottish Borderers, 2nd Lieut., November 1914. France, July 1915. Lieut., Captain, October 1915; Claims Officer, 1st Army Corps, Staff Captain, August 1918. "Mentioned in Despatches." Died of pneumonia in a Red Cross Hospital at Rouen on 30th October 1918. Youngest son of Mr John Milne, Heathcote, Juniper Green. Has left a widow, who resides at 7 Melgund Terrace, Edinburgh.
- MILNE, ROBERT MAITLAND M'LINTOCK (*b.* 1889). 1900-05. Dominion Bank of Canada. 7th Canadians (Seaforth Highland Territorials), Private, February 1915. France, September 1915. Killed in action at Ypres on 9th June 1916. Youngest son of the late Mr Henry Milne and of Mrs Milne, 82 Polwarth Gardens.
- MITCHELL, CHARLES (*b.* 1896). 1911-15. O.T.C. Cadet, 1914-15. 13th Scottish Rifles, Private, November 1915. France, December 1916. Severely wounded, June 1917. In hospital at Leeds for some months. Highland Light Infantry, Private. France, 29th March 1918; transferred to King's Own Scottish Borderers. Missing on night of 11th-12th April 1918; presumed to have been then killed in action. Son of the late Mr John Mitchell and of Mrs Mitchell, Belton House, Wanlockhead.
- MITCHELL, FRANCIS JAMES (*b.* 1899). 1908-17. A Golfer and Swimmer; Royal Humane Society's Diploma for Life Saving. O.T.C. Cadet, 1912-17; Colour-Sergeant. Medallist in Latin and English; University Bursar. Officers Cadet Battalion. 4th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., January 1918. France, April 1918, 2nd Battalion. Killed in action on 29th September 1918, near Flesquieres. Only child of Mr and Mrs Francis W. Mitchell, 15 Leven Terrace.
- MOFFATT, THOMAS CAMPBELL (*b.* 1883). 1896-98. A keen Golfer: member of Torphin Hill Golf Club. Secretary and Cashier to Messrs John Wilson & Sons, Swanfield Roller Mills, Leith. 15th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. France, January 1916; Lce.-Corpl. Missing, now reported killed in action, on 1st July 1916. Son of the late Mr and Mrs Robert Moffatt. Brother of Mrs Wilson, 10 Dryden Street.





William S. Millikin.  
Robert M. M. Milne.  
Francis J. Mitchell.

James R. Milne.  
Charles Mitchell.  
Thomas C. Moffatt.







James Moghan.  
Arthur H. Moorhead.  
John S. Morrison.

James C. Monteith.  
John Morgan.  
James S. Mortimer.



- MOGHAN, JAMES (*b.* 1890). 1902-04. Letterpress printer with Messrs Thomas Nelson & Sons, Parkside Works. 16th Royal Scots, Private, December 1914. France, January 1916. Killed in action on 1st July 1916. Brother of Miss Rose Moghan, 27 Guthrie Street.
- MONTEITH, JAMES CUE (*b.* 1894). 1911-12. O.T.C. Cadet, 1911-12. In the employment of the British and Argentine Meat Company. 9th Royal Scots, Private, August 1914. Transferred to Scottish Rifles (Cameronians), June 1916. Trench Mortar Battery, January 1917. Died on 25th April 1917 of wounds received in action that day. Nephew of Mr C. Brodie Wilson, 9 Greenbank Crescent.
- MOORHEAD, ARTHUR HENRY (*b.* 1872). 1887-88. 1st XV., P.P.; Captain, 1st XV., F.P.; 1st XI. P.P. and F.P. Student of Medicine, Univ. Edin., 1889-93; M.B., C.M., 1893; I.M.S., 1894; Surgeon-Captain, 1897; Major, 1906; Lieut.-Colonel, 1914; Colonel, Brevet Colonel, 1915. A.D.M.S. Waziristan, Chitral, Tochi Valley, 3rd China Campaign. France, 2nd Indian Cavalry Division. "Mentioned in Despatches," 1915. Invalided home, December 1915. Died at Batheaston, Somerset, on 29th February 1916. Third son of Brigade-Surgeon G. A. Moorhead, R.A.M.C. (*Photograph as Captain of 1st XV. F.P., taken from Group, 1891-92.*)
- MORGAN, JOHN (*b.* 1885). 1896-98. A splendid Golfer, Finalist in Canadian Amateur Championship. Scottish Plate-Glass Insurance Office. Accountant in office of Messrs Morgan & Co., Montreal. Canadians, Lieut. France. Severely wounded at Vimy Ridge. Died at No. 13 Stationary Hospital, Boulogne, on 21st April 1917. Fifth son of the late Mr and Mrs William Morgan, 76 Morningside Drive. Brother of Mr Colin Morgan, 6 Longstone View, Berwick-on-Tweed.
- MORRISON, JOHN STEWART (*b.* 1892). 1904-12. 2nd XI. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-12; Sergt.-Major. Student of Science, Univ. Edin., 1912-14. O.T.C. Engineers, 1913-14; Cadet, Lce.-Corpl. Royal Engineers (Motor Despatch Rider), August 1914. France. Battles of Mons, Marne, Aisne (First and Second), Ypres, and Loos. D.C.M. Gheluvelt and Langemark, October 1914. "Mentioned in Despatches." Special Chemical Section, Royal Engineers, July 1915, Sergt.-Major. Died of gas poisoning at Loos on 26th September 1915. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs Donald Morrison, Kenora, Corstorphine.
- MORTIMER, JAMES SCOTT (*b.* 1898). 1910-13. Apprentice Architect with Mr Jerdan, Castle Street. Student at College of Art. Machine Gun Corps, Private, January 1917. France, March 1918. Wounded on 15th April and died of his wounds on 24th April in hospital at Hazebrouck. Younger son of Mr and Mrs Mortimer, 231 Morningside Road.

MUIR, ANDREW CHRISTISON M. (*b.* 1896). 1909-14. Student of Arts, Univ. Edin. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, November 1914. 1st King's Own Scottish Borderers, France, January 1915. 2nd Lieut., February 1915. Gallipoli, August 1915. Killed in action on 27th October 1915. Second son of Rev. Walter Muir, M.A., and Mrs Muir, 15 Dalrymple Crescent.

MUIRHEAD, GEORGE WILSON (*b.* 1881). 1892-95. Served apprenticeship with Messrs Thomson, Engineers, Slateford Road. Engineer on Tea Estate, India. Manager. 76th Punjabis, 2nd Lieut., 1915. Mesopotamia. Died at Kut on 16th December 1915 of wounds received in action. Youngest son of the late Mr Wm. Muirhead, plumber, Bread Street, and of Mrs Muirhead, 5 Glenisla Gardens.

MUNRO, CLAUD BRUCE (*b.* 1895). 1910-14. 1st XV. O.T.C. Cadet, 1910-14, Lce.-Corpl. 13th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., August 1914. Lieutenant, February 1915. France, July 1915. Killed in action at "Hill 70," Loos, on 26th September 1915. Elder son of Mrs Munro, 68 Merchiston Avenue.

MURRAY, WILLIAM JOHN (*b.* 1890). 1902-05. Apprentice with Messrs A. & A. Crawford, Merchants, Leith. General Merchant and Postmaster, Britcola, B.C., Canada. 72nd Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, Private, 1915. France, August 1916. Wounded November 1916; severely wounded, Vimy Ridge, April 1917. Hospital in England. Rejoined August 1918. Killed in action near Cambrai on 29th September 1918. Only son of Mrs J. A. Murray, Britcola, Vancouver, late of Sciennes, Edinburgh.

NEILL, DAVID TAYLOR (*b.* 1887). 1898-1902. On staff of the National Bank, Ltd. 4th Royal Scots, September 1914. Gallipoli. Twice wounded; invalided home. 7th Battalion, 2nd Lieut., October 1916. France, January 1917; attached 12th Battalion. Missing on 3rd May 1917; reported to have died on that date. Fourth son of the late Mr John Neill and of Mrs Neill, 33 Thirlestane Road.

NEWLANDS, GEORGE JARRON (*b.* 1876). 1887-90. Marine Engineer. Engineer Surveyor to the Vulcan Insurance Company, Manchester. R.N.R., Sub.-Lieut., April 1916. H.M.S. *Thrush*. Drowned by the wreck of H.M.S. *Thrush* off Glenarne, Co. Antrim, Ireland, on 11th April 1917. Eldest son of the late Mr James Newlands and of Mrs Newlands, 12 Caledonian Road. Has left a widow, who resides at 5 East Meade, Chorltonville, Manchester.



Andrew C. M. Muir.  
 Claud B. Munro.  
 David T. Neill.

George W. Muirhead.  
 William J. Murray.  
 George J. Newlands.







Alexander Nicol.  
Alexander Nisbet.  
Alexander W. Norval.

James Nicol.  
Henry H. Norton.  
John W. Old.





- NICOL, ALEXANDER (*b.* 1880). 1892-95. Shop Assistant. Labour Corps, Private, August 1916. France, March 1917. 13th Labour Company. Died of wounds caused by enemy aircraft, near Ypres, on 9th January 1918. Eldest son of Mr Thomas Nicol, 17 Cadzow Place. Has left a widow, five sons, and two daughters, who reside at 93 Easter Road.
- NICOL, JAMES (*b.* 1892). 1905-07. Surveyor in Canada since 1911. 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion, Private, October 1915. France, July 1916; Sergeant. Wounded, Vimy Ridge, 9th April 1917. Returned to France, August 1917. Missing, presumed killed in action at Passchendaele on 10th November 1917. Youngest son of Mr Thomas Nicol, 17 Cadzow Place.
- NISBET, ALEXANDER (*b.* 1881). 1891-96. Bookkeeper in business of his father, Mr J. A. Nisbet, china merchant, George Street. South African War. Called up as National Reservist, August 1914. Lothians and Border Horse, Trooper, December 1914; Corporal. Transferred South Notts Hussars, Trooper, 1916. Salonika, September 1916; Egypt, Palestine. Drowned by the torpedoing of the Transport *Leasowe Castle* in the Mediterranean on the voyage to France on 27th May 1918. Has left a widow and family, who reside at 12 Brunton Place.
- NORTON, HENRY HALL (*b.* 1888). 1901-07. Medallist in English, 1906; Student of Arts, Univ. Edin., 1907-12; M.A. (Hons. History), 1911; Headingley Wesleyan College, Leeds, 1912-13; Minister of Wesleyan Church, Walsall. Royal Army Medical Corps, Private, January 1915. Severely wounded at evacuation of Gallipoli; died of his wounds at Alexandria on 27th January 1916. Elder son of Mr R. G. Norton, 20 Dalkeith Street, Joppa.
- NORVAL, ALEXANDER WILLIAM (*b.* 1899). 1912-16. Dux Medallist, Kinross School, 1911. Boy Clerk, Sasines Office, Register House. 79th Training Reserve Battalion, Private, February 1917. France, March 1918; transferred 13th Royal Scots. Killed in action at Vendin-le-Vieil on 6th October 1918. Only son of Mr and Mrs William Norval, Burnbrae, Dollar, late of Hawthorn Cottage, Corstorphine.
- OLD, JOHN WRIGHT (*b.* 1890). 1900-06. Overseer of Messrs Macgregor's Teak Forests in Burma, 1912. Lothians and Border Horse, Trooper, August 1914. France, October 1915; attached Royal Scots, September 1917. Killed in action on 1st November 1917. Younger son of the late Mr Allan Old and of Mrs Old, 59 Spottiswoode Street.

- OLDHAM, WILLIAM HOGG (*b.* 1884). 1897-1901. Tenor Singer. Assistant Teacher in Leith Walk Public School. 2/7th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, June 1916. France, January 1918, Corporal. 14th Battalion. Missing, 23rd March 1918; presumed killed in action on or after that date. Has left a widow and one child, who reside at 47 East Claremont Street.
- OLIVER, JAMES FRASER (*b.* 1889). 1901-05. Boy Scouts, Scout-master of 64th (West Edinburgh) Troop. Boys Brigade, 8th Edinburgh Company, Captain. Student at College of Art. 5th Royal Scots, Private, May 1914. Mobilised August 1914. France, August 1916; attached 12th Battalion. Invalided. France, March 1917; attached 16th Battalion. Died at a Field Ambulance, on 28th April 1917, of wounds received in action on the previous day. Second son of Mr and Mrs Christopher Oliver, 2 Henderson Row (late of 10 Leslie Place.)
- OUTERSON, WILLIAM (*b.* 1894). 1905-09. On office staff of the North British Rubber Company. 6th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Private, August 1914; Lce.-Corpl., February 1915. France, June 1915. Wounded and missing at the battle of Loos, 26th September 1915. Prisoner of war. Died at Königs Moor, Soltau, Germany, on 1st September 1916. Third son of the late Mr G. L. Outerson, Jordan Law, Berwickshire, and of Mrs Outerson, 18 Polwarth Crescent.
- OWENS, DAVID ARTHUR ERNEST (*b.* 1899). 1909-15. Played Rugby for the School. In employment of Messrs Cole & Co., Electricians. 53rd Training Reserve Battalion, January 1918. France, June 1918; attached Scottish Rifles. Killed in action on 29th July 1918. Younger son of Mr and Mrs George Owens, 87 Brunsfield Place.
- PARK, ALEXANDER (*b.* 1886). 1895-1900. Cashier with Messrs R. E. Harvey & Co., Leith. 2/6th Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), Private, August 1916. 13th The Rifle Brigade, 2nd Lieut., October 1917. France, December 1917. Killed in action on 4th November 1918. Younger son of the late Mr and Mrs Matthew Park, 15 Hart Street, and brother of Mrs Jardine, 15 Queen's Bay Crescent, Joppa.
- PARKHILL, THOMAS MITCHELL (*b.* 1887). 1896-1902. Engaged in grain trade in Leith. 5th Royal Scots, Private, March 1916. France, August 1916; transferred to 12th Battalion, Lce.-Corpl. Killed in action at Polygon Wood on 25th March 1918. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs Allan Parkhill, 6 Park Place, Trinity.



William H. Oldham.  
William Outerson.  
Alexander Park.

James F. Oliver.  
David A. E. Owens.  
Thomas M. Parkhill.





Charles Paterson.  
John J. Paterson.  
Thomas H. Paterson.

James Paterson,  
Robert L. Paterson.  
James Paton.





- PATERSON, CHARLES (*b.* 1881). 1891-96. Captain, Heriot's Cross-Country Club, 1905-06. Boys' Brigade, 3rd Company, Instructor. On staff of Head Office of Royal Bank of Scotland. Member of the Institute of Bankers. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Bankers' Coy., Private, 1898; Corporal, Sergeant. 2nd Lieut., November 1913; Lieut., February 1914. Gallipoli, May 1915. Missing on 28th June 1915; believed to have been killed in action on that date. Youngest son of the late Mr William Paterson and of Mrs Paterson, 3 Bernard Terrace.
- PATERSON, JAMES (*b.* 1876). 1890-92. A Golfer. Served apprenticeship as Engineer with Messrs Bertrams, Ltd. Engineer in Mercantile Marine, 20 years. Chief Engineer, SS. *Morea*, P. & O. Liner. Engineer Lieut.-Commander, R.N.R., May 1917. Accidentally drowned in the Thames at Tilbury on 9th July 1917. Fourth son of the late Mr William Paterson and of Mrs Paterson, 3 Bernard Terrace. Has left a widow and two boys, who reside at 3 Falcon Gardens.
- PATERSON, JOHN JAMIESON (*b.* 1892). 1903-08. In office of the Town Clerk. 15th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, November 1915. France, July 1916. King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 2nd Lieut., January 1918. France, July 1918. Killed in action on 21st September 1918. Second son of the late Mr William Paterson and of Mrs Paterson, 15 Bernard Terrace.
- PATERSON, ROBERT LECK (*b.* 1898). 1910-13. Farming in Canada. 16th Royal Scots, Private, December 1914. France, January 1916; Arras. Missing since 7th April 1917; presumed to have been killed in action on or about that date. Second son of the late Rev. P. W. Paterson and of Mrs Paterson, 109 Dalkeith Road.
- PATERSON, THOMAS HUGH (*b.* 1899). 1911-14. Boys' Brigade, Captain, 11th (Abbey Church) Coy. Apprentice in the office of Messrs Scott & Paterson, C.A., Rutland Square. Royal Scots, Private, April 1917. France, March 1918; attached 13th Battalion. On signalling course behind the lines. Killed by a long-range shell on 27th August 1918. Only child of Mr and Mrs Samuel Paterson, Edina Cottage, Edina Place.
- PATON, JAMES (*b.* 1884). 1897-98. A Golfer. In business in Leith in the wholesale seed and grain trade. Royal Scots, Private, November 1916. France, March 1917. Killed in action on 27th October 1917. Youngest son of the late Mr James Paton, 23 Home Street, and brother of Miss Paton, 44 Polwarth Crescent.

PATTERSON, JOHN ALLAN (*b.* 1897). 1909-15. O.T.C. Cadet, 1911-15; Sergeant. Prefect; University Bursar. 14th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, June 1915. France, June 1916. Killed in action on 24th April 1917. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs George Patterson, The School House, Whitburn.

PATTULLO, FRANCIS LUNN (*b.* 1890). 1902-04. In employment of Mr James Thin, bookseller, South Bridge. 5th Royal Scots, Private, April 1908; Corporal; Sergeant, April 1911. Mobilised August 1914. Gallipoli, March 1915. Missing; believed killed in action on 28th June 1915. Youngest son of Mrs Pattullo, 25 Millar Crescent.

PHILIP, HERBERT SYDNEY (*b.* 1886). 1897-1902. In Head Office of the Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds, Glasgow. 4th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, September 1916. France, December 1916; transferred 11th Battalion. Wounded, Arras, April 1917. Rejoined, July 1917. Missing, 22nd August 1917. Prisoner of war. Died at Parchim Camp, Germany, on 29th May 1918. Third son of Mr and Mrs Alexander Philip, 119 Craiglea Drive.

PLENDERLEITH, ROBERT (*b.* 1886). 1899-1901. Bookkeeper to a building contractor. Canadian Infantry, Private, 1914. France, August 1915. Killed in action in Flanders on 14th June 1916. Second son of the late Mr Robert Plenderleith and of Mrs Plenderleith, 119 Marchmont Road.

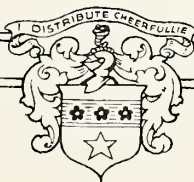
PONTON, ROBERT GIBSON (*b.* 1886). 1896-1901. In employment of Messrs Elders & Fyffes, Ltd., banana shippers, Covent Garden, London. 9th Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), Private, January 1916. France. Killed in action on 28th June 1916. Has left a widow.

PORTEOUS, HARRY MORTON (*b.* 1888). 1898-04. Served apprenticeship in National Bank. Bank Inspector. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), pre-war, 10 years, Corporal. 12th Highland Light Infantry, 2nd Lieut., Dec. 1914. France, July 1915, Bomb Officer. Killed in action on 25th September 1915. Son of Mrs Porteous, 17 Macdowall Road. Has left a widow, who resides at Kinkell, Elie, Fife.



John A. Patterson.  
Herbert S. Philip.  
Robert G. Ponton.

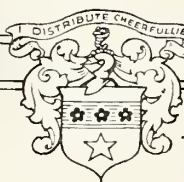
Francis L. Pattullo.  
Robert Plenderleith.  
Harry M. Porteous.





William Porteous.  
Joseph Potts.  
Christopher Pratt.

Henry H. Potts.  
Robert W. Potts.  
John C. Rae.





- PORTEOUS, WILLIAM (*b.* 1889). 1900-04. Member of Heriot Cross-Country Club. Served apprenticeship in office of Northern Assurance Company. Accountant in Liverpool Branch, 1913. 10th King's Liverpool Regiment, Private, August 1914. France and Belgium, February 1915, Lce.-Corpl.; Corporal. Killed in action on 7th August 1916. Only son of Mr and Mrs James Porteous, 48 Marchmont Road. Has left a widow, who resides at 8 Sciennes Road.
- POTTS, HENRY HERBERT (*b.* 1888). 1898-1905. Played Rugby for the School. 1st XV. F.P. Served apprenticeship with Messrs Geddes, Mining Engineers, Young Street. Associate, M.M.I. Scot. Royal Engineers, Sapper, November 1914. France, July 1915. Royal Engineers (Tunnelling Section), 2nd Lieut., October 1916. Died on 31st July 1917, of wounds received in action. Fifth son of Mr and Mrs T. J. Potts, 21 Upper Gray Street.
- POTTS, JOSEPH (*b.* 1885). 1896-1900. Played Rugby for the School. 1st XV. F.P. North British Railway Offices. Traffic Superintendent, Government Railway, Sierra Leone. 2nd Battalion Royal Scots, Private, September 1916. France, December 1916. Killed in action on 10th April 1917. Third son of Mr and Mrs T. J. Potts, 21 Upper Gray Street.
- POTTS, ROBERT WILLIAM (*b.* 1894). 1907-12. Played Rugby for the School. O.T.C. Cadet, 1910-12. Apprentice Architect. Student, R.I.B.A. 5th Royal Scots, Private, October 1914. Gallipoli, April 1915. Invalided home. Machine Gun Corps, Cadet. 2nd Lieut., March 1917. France, July 1917. Severely wounded on 23rd March 1918, in front of Bapaume. Died the following day. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs T. J. Potts, 21 Upper Gray Street.
- PRATT, CHRISTOPHER (*b.* 1895). 1906-15. O.T.C. Cadet, 1913-15, Corporal. Prefect. Winner of Dr Lowe's Prize for Modern Languages; University Bursar. 8th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 2nd Lieut., August 1915. France, August 1916. Killed in action on 18th October 1916. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs Christopher Pratt, 41 Royal Park Terrace.
- RAE, JOHN CAIRNS (*b.* 1892). 1904-08. 2nd XV. Student of Science, Univ. Edin., 1910-14. B.Sc., 1914. O.T.C., Artillery, 1910-14, Cadet. R.F.A., 88th Brigade, Lieut., Feb. 1915. France, July 1915. Captain, November 1915, Acting-Major. M.C., posthumously awarded. "Mentioned in despatches." Killed in action near Arras on 10th April 1917. Youngest son of the late Rev. J. S. Rae, Newington (South) U.F. Church, and Mrs Rae; brother of Mr Oswald Rae, 39 George Street.

RAFFIN, WILLIAM WARDLAW BAILLIE (*b.* 1897). 1909-15. Amateur actor in School productions. Civil Service Student. Temporarily in Accountant's Department, G.P.O. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Telegraphist, November 1915. Posted to H.M.S. *Burnley*. Killed or drowned on his ship, which left Harwich on 25th November and is supposed to have been sunk by an enemy mine between 25th and 26th November 1916. Fourth son of Mr and Mrs Joseph Raffin, 26 Easter Road.

RAMSAY, JAMES (*b.* 1888). 1901-03. Carpet Salesman. 6th Royal Scots, Private, May 1907. Corporal, Sergeant, 1909. Mobilised August 1914, attached 1/4th Battalion. Gallipoli, April 1915. Killed in action on 28th June 1915. Only son of Mr and Mrs David Ramsay, 17 Cathcart Place.

REEKIE, JOHN JOHNSTON (*b.* 1887). 1898-03. In employment of Edinburgh and Leith Corporations Gas Commissioners. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, pre-war, 9 years. Re-joined August 1914. Pioneer. Killed in action at Ypres on 23rd April 1915. Eldest son of Mrs Reekie, 2 Ogilvie Terrace.

REID, DAVID INGLIS (*b.* 1895). 1907-11. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-11, Signaller. In office of Leith School Board. 5th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. 2/5th Battalion, 2nd Lieut., March 1915. Gallipoli, August 1915. Killed at Ghazi Baba on 25th August 1915. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs George Reid, 2 Croall Place.

REID, JOHN (*b.* 1892). 1902-09. Law Apprentice with Mr Robert White, S.S.C., Frederick Street. 1/5th Royal Scots, Private, 1911; Lce.-Corpl. Mobilised August 1914. Gallipoli, March 1915; Sergeant. Missing, believed killed in action on 28th June 1915. Only son of the late Mr John Reid and of Mrs Reid, 172 Dalkeith Road.

REID, ROBERT WATSON (*b.* 1894). 1904-10. Played Rugby and Cricket. Fond of Yachting. Forth R.G.A., 70th Siege Battery, 1/4th Coy., Gunner, August 1914. France, March 1916. Died of pneumonia at Boulogne on 5th April 1916. Elder son of the late Mr Robert Reid and of Mrs Reid, 13 Cargil Terrace, Trinity.



William W. B. Raffin.  
John J. Reekie.  
John Reid.

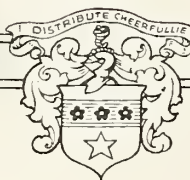
James Ramsay.  
David I. Reid.  
Robert W. Reid.





Gideon A. F. Renwick.  
Thomas Ritchie.  
Charles P. Robertson.

James M. Richardson.  
William T. J. Ritchie.  
John J. Robertson.





RENWICK, GIDEON A. F. (*b.* 1897). 1908-16. 1st XI. O.T.C. Cadet, 1914-16, Corporal. Prefect; University Bursar. 10th Officers Cadet Battalion. 13th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., August 1916. France, September 1916. Wounded and missing on 22nd August 1917; presumed to have been killed in action on that date. Only son of Mr and Mrs Walter Renwick, 11 Spottiswoode Road.

RICHARDSON, JAMES MURE (*b.* 1899). 1907-08. On Staff of the Prudential Assurance Company. 2nd Gordon Highlanders (Machine Gun Section), Private, March 1915. France, October 1915. Killed in action on 5th September 1916. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs J. M. Richardson, 7 Union Street.

RITCHIE, THOMAS (*b.* 1889). 1898-1904. In employment of the Broken Hill Proprietary Company, Australia. 10th Australian Infantry, Private, 6th August 1914. Gallipoli. Severely wounded at landing. France, 1916. Wounded, October 1917. Corporal. Killed in action on 15th June 1918. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs David Ritchie, Roseisle, 5 Rockville Terrace, Bonnyrigg.

RITCHIE, WILLIAM THOMSON JEFFREY (*b.* 1872). 1887-88. Golfer; Member of Baberton Club. Teacher; First Assistant, Duke Street School, Leith. Midlothian Artillery (Volunteers), Private; Quartermaster. 5th Royal Scots, Private, August 1914; Lce.-Corpl. Gallipoli. Missing at landing, April 1915; presumed to have been killed in action. Second son of the late Mr and Mrs Peter Ritchie, and brother of the Misses Ritchie, Post Office, 54 Lauriston Place.

ROBERTSON, CHARLES PHILP (*b.* 1884). 1895-1900. Analytical Chemist with Messrs Beardmore & Co., Glasgow. 9th Highland Light Infantry, Private, September 1914. France, November 1914. Killed in action at Festubert on 16th May 1915. Son of Mr John Robertson, 12 Warrender Park Road.

ROBERTSON, JOHN JOHNSTON (*b.* 1898). 1907-14. Apprentice in Royal Bank of Scotland (Stockbridge Branch). 18th Royal Scots, Private, November 1916. 8th Northumberland Fusiliers, 2nd Lieut., January 1918. France, March 1918. Killed in action at Oisy-le-Verger, on 27th September 1918. Eldest son of the late Mr James Robertson, 81 Polwarth Gardens, and of Mrs Robertson, 15 Royston Terrace.

- ROBERTSON, THOMAS ANDERSON (*b.* 1887). 1901-04. Law Clerk. In office of Messrs Wallace & Guthrie, W.S. R.F.A., Gunner, 1915. Tyneside Scottish, Private, September 1916; transferred 2nd West Yorks. In hospital with trench fever, November 1916. On recovery posted to Labour Company. Died at No. 7 Stationary Hospital, Boulogne, of pneumonia following influenza on 10th December 1918. Youngest son of Mr John Robertson, 5 Ogilvie Terrace, Leven.
- ROBERTSON, WALTER SMITH (*b.* 1893). 1905-10. On office staff of the United Breweries Company, Canongate. 5th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Lochiel's), September 1914. France, May 1915. Missing; believed killed in action at Loos on 25th September 1915. Son of the late Mr Duncan Robertson and of Mrs Robertson, 24 Melville Terrace.
- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM (*b.* 1887). 1898-1900. Took interest in Church Work in London Road U.F. Church. Engaged in Accountants' Branch of General Post Office, Edinburgh. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), pre-war; mobilised at outbreak of War; Sergeant till August 1916. 2nd Lieut., Royal Scots Fusiliers, October 1916. France, November 1916. Missing at Monchy on 3rd May 1917; now presumed to have been killed in action on that day. Elder son of Mr and Mrs Andrew T. Robertson, 138 M'Donald Road.
- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM BETHUNE (*b.* 1881). 1894-98. Architect and Surveyor on Strathdon Estates of Sir Charles Forbes. Gordon Highlanders, Private, March 1915. France, Loos, September 1915. Royal Engineers, 2nd Lieut. Wounded, 1917. Lieut., attached 51st Division. Killed in action on 27th March 1918. Son of Mr and Mrs Andrew Robertson, 33 Queen's Avenue, Blackhall.
- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM FORD (*b.* 1893). 1906-09. 1st XI. O.T.C., Cadet, 1908-09. On the laboratory staff of North British Rubber Company. 7th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914; Corporal, Sergeant. 9th Northumberland Fusiliers, 2nd Lieut., December 1914. Signalling and Communications, Flanders, July 1915. Lieut., February 1916; Captain and Adjutant, February 1917. Twice "Mentioned in Despatches." Killed in action near Langemarck on 17th October 1917. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs W. E. Robertson, 60 Inverleith Row. Has left a widow, who resides at 19 Stirling Road, Trinity.
- ROBSON, HARRY LONEY (*b.* 1898). 1911-14. Played Rugby for the School. Boy Clerk, Civil Service. Temporarily in office of the Edinburgh Merchant Company. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Private, June 1916. France, July 1917; Lce.-Corpl., Signaller. Killed in action on 23rd August 1917. Youngest son of Mr John Robson, 25 Gillespie Crescent.



Thomas A. Robertson.  
William Robertson.  
William F. Robertson.

Walter S. Robertson.  
William B. Robertson.  
Harry L. Robson.





Noël Rogerson.  
Charles H. D. Ross.  
Temple Ross.

John Rosenbluth.  
George Ross.  
Alexander R. Rouse.





ROGERSON, NOËL (*b.* 1898). 1909-17. A fine Athlete: School Champion 1917. Played Rugby and Cricket for the School. O.T.C. Cadet, 1916-17. Medallist in German (1916), Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry. Winner of Dr Lowe's Prize in Modern Languages. Dux of School. University Bursar. 12th Officers Cadet Battalion. 2nd West Yorks Regiment, 2nd Lieut., December 1917. France, January 1918, attached King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. Missing on 28th March 1918; believed killed in action on that date. Second son of Mr and Mrs T. A. Rogerson, 82 Ashley Terrace.

ROSENBLUTH, JOHN (*b.* 1885). 1898-1900. Engaged in business with father as Publishers' Bookbinder at 377 High Street. 15th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. Machine Gun Section; France, January 1916. Killed in action on 1st July 1916. Son of Mr and Mrs J. Rosenbluth, 82 Thirlestane Road.

ROSS, CHARLES HENRY DUNDAS (*b.* 1884). 1895-99. In office of Messrs James Gray, Sons & Co., Leith. Scottish Rifles, Private, May 1917. France, April 1918. Killed in action on 25th April 1918. Has left a widow and young family who reside at 5 Bellevue Road.

ROSS, GEORGE (*b.* 1890). 1903-05. In employment of Messrs Whyte & Son, Easter Road. 1/4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, pre-war. Rejoined August 1914. Gallipoli. Killed in action on 28th June 1915. Eldest surviving son of Mr and Mrs Leslie Ross, 10 Dryden Street.

ROSS, TEMPLE (*b.* 1888). 1898-1904. Engaged in work in Canada and United States of America. 5th Royal Scots, Private, October 1914. Patrol work on the Forth. On eve of departure for France, accidentally received a severe wound in the head; died ten days later in hospital at Hawick on 12th May 1916. Youngest son of Mr and Mrs William Ross, late of 3 Argyle Place, now in Australia.

ROUSE, ALEXANDER RITCHIE (*b.* 1897). 1909-13. Played Cricket for the School. Dental Warehouseman with Messrs Elliot & Co., N. St David Street. O.T.C., Artillery, Univ. Edin., 1915-16. R.F.A. Officer Cadet, June 1916. 2nd Lieut., November 1916; Lieut. France, March 1918. Killed in action at Hamelincourt, near Arras, on 31st August 1918. Second son of Rev. James B. G. Rouse and Mrs Rouse, 68 Pilrig Street.

- RUNCIMAN, KEITH STEWART (*b.* 1892). 1902-09. Fond of Music and Art. 2nd XV. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-10; Lce.-Corpl. Engineering Apprentice. Emigrated to South Africa, 1913. Government Railway Offices, Johannesburg. Transvaal Scottish, Private, 1914. German South West Africa; Corporal. 14th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd Lieut., 1915. France, April 1916. Severely wounded, Somme, 24th August 1916. In hospital. Returned to France, January 1917. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge on 24th April 1917. Second son of the late Mr James Runciman, Lahore, India, and of Mrs Runciman, 28 Woodburn Terrace.
- RUSSELL, JAMES (*b.* 1889). 1903-06. Served apprenticeship with Messrs Beveridge, Sutherland & Smith, S.S.C. Emigrated to Canada. Accountant and Chief of Office Staff of Messrs George Tite & Co., Prince Rupert, B.C. 30th Canadian Exp. Force, Private, September 1914; Corporal, June 1915; Sergeant, May 1916. France, March 1915. 2nd Coy. Canadian Scottish, Lieut. June 1916. Died on 18th August 1916 of wounds received in action. Youngest son of the late Mr William Russell, Pitt Street, and nephew of Mr James Russell, 47 Lothian Road.
- RUSSELL, JOHN (*b.* 1887). 1900-03. 1st XV. F.P.; also played Cricket. On Staff of the Heritable Securities and Mortgage Investment Association, 95 George Street. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, May 1915. France, October 1915. Corporal, April 1917. Killed in action on 9th April 1917. Only son of the late Mr and Mrs Richard Russell, and brother of Miss Russell, 51 Roseburn Terrace.
- SCOTT, JAMES (*b.* 1879). 1889-93. Commercial Traveller. R.G.A., Gunner, December 1916. 262nd Siege Battery, France 1917. Killed in action on 1st July 1917. Son of the late Mr and Mrs Thomas Scott. Brother of Mrs Splitt, 57 Comely Bank Avenue.
- SCOTT, JAMES GORDON (*b.* 1894). 1907-09. Clerk, Goods Department, North British Railway. 15th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private. France; transferred to 2nd Battalion. Killed in action at Delville Wood on 29th August 1916. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs Walter Scott, 13 Queen's Park Avenue.
- SCOTT, JOHN BRYCE (*b.* 1891). 1903-04. A keen Golfer. Apprentice Joiner in father's business. 15th Royal Scots, Private, November 1914. France, January 1916. Killed in action on 1st July 1916. Second son of Mr and Mrs John Scott, 42 Braid Crescent.



Keith S. Runciman.  
John Russell.  
James G. Scott.

James Russell.  
James Scott.  
John B. Scott.





John R. Scott.  
George Seggie.  
David F. Shepherd.

Walter L. Scott.  
Andrew Sharp.  
Peter G. Shepherd.





SCOTT, JOHN ROSS (*b.* 1874). 1886-89. Joined Royal Navy, 1894. Leading Stoker, H.M.S. *Paragon*. Killed or drowned by the torpedoing of ship to the east of the Straits of Dover, on 18th March 1917. Second son of Mrs Scott, 49 Albert Street.

SCOTT, WALTER LUNN (*b.* 1886). 1896-1901. A keen Golfer; Member of Heriot and of Baberton Clubs. In Office of Mr J. Ferguson Reekie, S.S.C. Sportsmen's Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, October 1915. France, July 1916; transferred to Seaforth Highlanders. Killed in action on 9th April 1917. Youngest son of the late Mr Andrew Scott and of Mrs Scott, 8 Sciennes Road.

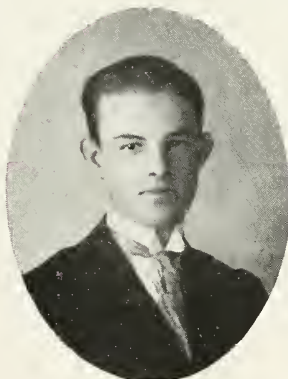
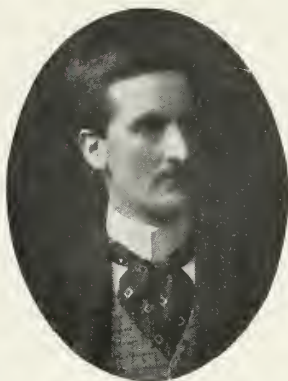
SEGGIE, GEORGE (*b.* 1878). 1890-92. Fond of Music; Church Organist. Composer with Mr Andrew Brown, printer, Hanover Street. Labour Company, attached Seaforth Highlanders, Private, 1916. Severely wounded by an explosion on 23rd October. Died of his wounds on 27th October 1918 in hospital at Le Treport. Has left a widow and daughter, who reside at 7 Cornwallis Place.

SHARP, ANDREW (*b.* 1898). 1906-13. Apprentice Engineer with Messrs Bruce Peebles & Co. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), August 1914. Discharged on account of health. October 1915. Died on 24th December 1917. Younger son of Mr and Mrs Thomas Sharp, 1 Melgund Terrace.

SHEPHERD, DAVID FAIR (*b.* 1898). 1908-13. Apprentice in British Linen Company's Bank. 2nd Royal Scots Guards, Private, December 1916; Corporal, October 1917. France, December 1917. Wounded, January 1918; severely wounded on 4th September 1918 and died shortly afterwards. Younger son of Mr and Mrs George Shepherd, 26 Leamington Terrace.

SHEPHERD, PETER GEORGE (*b.* 1896). 1908-11. In business for himself as Grocer and Wine Merchant, Portobello. Royal Naval Air Service, December 1916. Flight Sub.-Lieut., May 1917. Missing with his sea-plane since setting out on a patrol flight from Yarmouth on 28th October 1917; supposed to have been drowned on or after that date. Elder son of Mr and Mrs George Shepherd, 26 Leamington Terrace.

- SHIRLAW, NINIAN FREDERICK (*b.* 1894). 1908-13. Student of Arts (Univ. Edin.) and Divinity. Bursar of United Free Church. 14th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, July 1915. France, July 1916. Somme. Invalided home, December 1916. Returned to France, February 1917; 1/8th Batt.; Corporal. Killed in action on 16th May 1917. Eldest son of Dr and Mrs Shirlaw, 94 Montpelier Park.
- SINCLAIR, JOHN (*b.* 1896). 1909-11. Apprentice with Messrs Wm. Ritchie & Sons, stationers, Elder Street. 1/4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, December 1915. Egypt, June 1916. Wounded, August 1916. Gaza; wounded at Jaffa, November 1917. France, April 1918. Killed in action on 27th August 1918. Son of Mr and Mrs John Sinclair, 5 Murieston Crescent.
- SINCLAIR, NORMAN (*b.* 1877). 1892-94. Engineer, Pretoria, Germiston, Rhodesia, German S.W. Africa. South African War. London Rough-riders, Trooper. Rhodesian Forces, Trooper, August 1914. Intelligence Department, Chief Scout. Killed by a lioness while scouting near the Kwito River, Portuguese W. Africa, on 10th May 1915. Son of the late Mr George Sinclair and of Mrs Sinclair, Knowes Mill, Prestonkirk.
- SINCLAIR, ROBERT (*b.* 1898). 1909-14. Dental Apprentice with Dr R. M. Fraser, Comiston Road. Dental Student. King's Own Scottish Borderers, Private, July 1916; Drill Instructor. Royal Air Force, 2nd Lieut., March 1918; Lieut. France, September 1918. Killed in a flying accident near Cologne on 24th January 1919. Eldest and only surviving son of Mr and Mrs Robert Sinclair, Fillyside, Craigentenny, Leith.
- SKENE, DAVID D. (*b.* 1895). 1907-09. 2nd Royal Dragoons (Scots Greys), Trooper, September 1914. Transferred Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, June 1915; Lce.-Corpl. France. Died on 15th September 1916 of wounds received in action. Youngest son of Mrs Skene, 4 Moat Street.
- SMITH, ALEXANDER MILLAR (*b.* 1890). 1900-07. 1st XV. 1st XV. F.P. (Four Seasons). A good Golfer: Member of Heriot Golf Club. Served apprenticeship in Union Bank of Scotland. On Staff of Messrs Sime, Darby & Co., Ltd., Malacca. Royal Engineers, Singapore Volunteers, pre-war. Came home to join up. Officers Cadet Battalion, 1917. King's Royal Rifle Corps, 2nd Lieut., October 1917. France, November 1917. Severely wounded by a shell in a dug-out near Ypres on 25th January 1918; died of his wounds next day. Second and eldest surviving son of Mr and Mrs Robert Smith, 23 Merchiston Park.



Ninian F. Shirlaw.  
Norman Sinclair.  
David D. Skene.

John Sinclair.  
Robert Sinclair.  
Alexander M. Smith.





Charles H. Smith.  
George S. Smith.  
Ralph M. Smith.

George Smith.  
John Smith.  
Thomas W. Smith.





SMITH, CHARLES HOYLE (*b.* 1885). 1895-1901. Played Rugby for School and F.P. Club. Served apprenticeship in Sun Insurance Office. Manager of Northern Assurance Company's Branch in Durban. Natal Mounted Rifles, Trooper. German S.W. African Campaign. Came home to join up. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), 2nd Lieut., August 1916. Gas Officer, Catterick. France, January 1917. Transferred 13th Battalion. Killed in action on 23rd April 1917. Son of the late Mr and Mrs George Smith. Brother of Mrs Hughes, Rosemount, Hawick.

SMITH, GEORGE (*b.* 1881). 1892-97. Mining Engineer. South African War. Seaforth Highlanders, Lce.-Corpl. 4th South African Infantry, Private, 1914; Lieut., Captain. France, January 1916. Wounded, Delville Wood, July 1916, and Arras, April 1917. Wounded and missing on 17th April 1918 at Wytschaete; reported later to have been killed in action on that date. Son of the late Mr and Mrs George Smith, and brother of Miss Smith, 8 Windmill Street.

SMITH, GEORGE STUART (*b.* 1888). 1900-02. A good Golfer: Member of Heriot Club and of Turnhouse. Also played Rugby. Engaged in Wholesale Meat Trade. 1/5th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. Gallipoli, May 1915. Killed in action on 28th June 1915. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs Robert Smith, 23 Merchiston Park.

SMITH, JOHN (*b.* 1895). 1904-10. In boot trade with his father. 7th Seaforth Highlanders, Private, May 1915. France, January 1916; Lce.-Corpl. Missing on 12th October 1916; believed to have been killed in action on that date. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs Hugh Smith, 28 Arden Street.

SMITH, RALPH MACKAY (*b.* 1899). 1910-15. Apprentice in the Commercial Bank (Morningside Branch). Scottish Rifles (Cameronians), Private, April 1917. France, April 1918. Transferred 12th Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action near Ypres on 21st September 1918. Only son of Mr and Mrs W. Smith, 18 Restalrig Terrace.

SMITH, THOMAS WRIGHT (*b.* 1884). 1896-1900. 1st XV. P.P. and F.P. Served apprenticeship as Joiner. Emigrated to Canada. Wheat and Oats Grower. 29th Canadian Infantry, Private, 1916. France, September 1916; Vimy Ridge, Fresnoy, Lens. Missing at Passchendaele on 6th November 1917; believed to have been killed in action on that date. Youngest son of the late Mr and Mrs James T. Smith, and brother of Melville G. Smith, 28 South Clerk Street.

- SPENCE, JOHN DICK WHITE (*b.* 1883). 1895-97. Apprentice C.A. Student of Law, Univ. Edin., 1903-05. Chartered Accountant, 1907. In business for himself in George Street. 1st Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), Private, November 1915. France, February 1916. Killed by shell-fire while resting in billets on 31st August 1916. Has left a widow and young family, who reside at 73 Comiston Road. (*No photograph available.*)
- SPENCE, JOSEPH (*b.* 1886). 1898-1900. In business with his father as a Saddler. Midlothian Battery, 1st Lowland Brigade R.F.A., Gunner, 1902; Bombardier, Sergeant, Quartermaster-Sergeant. France, October 1915; 2nd Lieut., January 1917. Died on 8th August 1917 of wounds received in action. Eldest son of Mr David Spence, 89 Lothian Road. Has left a widow and two children, who reside at 15 Viewforth.
- SPIERS, ANDREW (*b.* 1880). 1890-95. Book-keeper and Cashier with Messrs Lorimer & Chalmers, printers, St Andrew Square. Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), November 1914. France, April 1915; Loos, Neuve Chapelle, Ypres, Somme. Wounded five times. Attached Inniskilling Fusiliers. Killed in action at Vieux Berquin, Nieppe Forest, on 27th August 1918. Son of Mr William Spiers, 19 Murieston Crescent.
- SPOWART, PETER (*b.* 1895). 1904-11. On staff of the Scottish Provident Institution, St Andrew Square. 16th Royal Scots, Private, December 1914. France, January 1916; Lce.-Corpl. Missing on 1st July 1916; reported to have been killed in action on that date. Only son of the late Mr Peter Spowart and of Mrs Spowart, Ellen Bank, Lundin Links.
- SQUAIR, ROBERT OVENS (*b.* 1887). 1900-02. Fond of Music: Member of Choral Union and of Southern Light Opera Company. Professional Singer in London. Wood Carver: Special Work — Church Decoration. London Scottish, Private. France, August 1916. Killed in action near Morval on 7th November 1916. Second son of Mr and Mrs Andrew Squair, 92 Montpelier Park. Has left a widow, Sister Squair, National Hospital, Queen's Square, Bloomsbury, London.
- STARK, THOMAS HOY (*b.* 1899). 1910-14. Played Rugby, Cricket, and Golf. In office of Messrs John Hunter & Son, Murrayfield Mills. 10th Scottish Rifles, Private, May 1917. France, April 1918; Soissons. Severely wounded near Arras on 19th August 1918 and taken prisoner. Died the same day in a German field dressing station. Elder son of Mr and Mrs Thomas Stark, 39 Polwarth Gardens.



Joseph Spence.

Robert O. Squair.

Peter Spowart.

Andrew Spiers.

Thomas H. Stark.





William G. Stark.  
John Steele.  
Alexander Stewart.

Andrew C. Steedman.  
Alexander Stewart.  
Allan B. Stewart.





STARK, WILLIAM GEORGE (*b.* 1891). 1903-06. In employment of Messrs George Waterston & Sons, Wholesale Stationers. 1/5th Royal Scots, Private, pre-war; re-enlisted 1915. Egypt, France. Severely wounded on 7th February 1917. Died in Boulogne military hospital on 7th March 1917. Youngest son of the late Mr William Stark and of Mrs Stark, 6 Broughton Road.

STEEDMAN, ANDREW CHALMERS (*b.* 1888). 1902-03. Associated with father in the business of ironmonger in Newington Road. Royal Scots, Private, October 1915. France, April 1916; invalided home, June 1916. France, January 1917. Killed in action in Flanders on 3rd August 1917. Younger son of the late Mr J. C. Steedman and of Mrs Steedman, 1 Rillbank Terrace.

STEELE, JOHN (*b.* 1888). 1903-05. Civil Service, 2nd Division; office of Land Commission, Dublin. 6th Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), Private, 1909. Mobilised August 1914; Corporal. France, April 1915. Severely wounded in head, June 1915. Died of his wounds in the London Hospital, Whitechapel Road, on 29th November 1915. Son of Mr John Steele, 3 Gladstone Terrace.

STEWART, ALEXANDER (*b.* 1895). 1908-10. Member of Boys' Brigade. Apprentice Engineer. 1/4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, 1912; mobilised August 1914. Gallipoli, wounded 28th June 1915. Palestine, wounded 12th November 1917. Attached 1/9th Royal Scots, France, July 1918. Killed in action at Hulluch on 3rd September 1918. Only son of Mr and Mrs Alexander Stewart, 19 Montpelier.

STEWART, ALEXANDER (*b.* 1895). 1906-11. Apprentice with Messrs Carter, Greig & Co., C.A., St Andrew Square. 2nd Royal Dragoons (Scots Greys), Trooper, August 1914; transferred 2nd Royal Scots Guards, Private. France. Wounded and missing on 27th September 1915; presumed to have been killed in action on that date. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs Alexander Stewart, 40 Comely Bank Avenue.

STEWART, ALLAN BROWN (*b.* 1890). 1901-04. In office of the General Manager, North British Railway Coy. 1/5th Royal Scots, Private, August 1914. Gallipoli, April 1915. Killed in action on 19th May 1915. Elder son of Mr Robert Stewart, 8 Dalziel Place.

STEWART, JOHN ELLIOT (*b.* 1899). 1907-14. In employment of Messrs George Gibson & Co., Shipping Agents, Leith. Royal Scots, Private, October 1917. France, May 1918; attached 2nd Battalion. Killed in action at Vertain, near Solesnes, on 23rd October 1918. Son of Mr and Mrs T. G. Stewart, 31 Royal Park Terrace.

STRACHAN, BEN (*b.* 1888). 1901-05. In the office of a firm of chartered accountants in Canada. 16th Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg, Private, August 1914; Lce.-Corpl. Transferred to Canadian Royal Flying Corps, 2nd Lieut. France. Killed in action on 18th May 1917. Elder surviving son of Mr and Mrs Josiah Strachan, 27 Hillside Crescent.

STUART, JOHN YORKSTON (*b.* 1895). 1904-10. Apprentice Engineer with Messrs Bruce Peebles & Co. 1/4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, pre-war. Mobilised August 1914. Gallipoli. Killed in action on 21st June 1915. Son of Mrs Stuart, 103 Easter Road.

STUBBS, CHARLES CUMMING (*b.* 1897). 1910-13. Played Cricket for the School. Apprentice Engineer in West End Engineering Works. Royal Engineers, Sapper, August 1914. France. Died in hospital in France of cerebro-spinal meningitis on 10th February 1917. Son of Mr Charles Stubbs, Leamington Spa, and grandson of Mr Andrew Cumming, Muirhouse East Lodge, Davidson's Mains.

TAIT, DAVID BORTHWICK (*b.* 1895). 1909-11. In the office of the Royal Bank of Scotland. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, pre-war. Mobilised August 1914. Bombing Instructor. Officers Cadet Battalion, January 1917. 2nd Lieut., April 1917. France, August 1917, attached 5/6th Royal Scots. Killed in action at Parvillers, near Roye, on 11th August 1918. Elder son of the late Mr James Guthrie Tait and of Mrs Tait, Glenholm, Davidson's Mains.

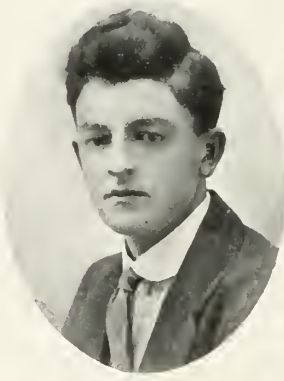
TAIT, JOHN ADAM (*b.* 1895). 1904-12. 1st XI. P.P. and F.P. Law Apprentice with Messrs Inglis, Orr & Bruce, W.S. 16th Royal Scots, Private, December 1914. France, January 1916. Missing, believed killed in action at the Somme on 1st July 1916. Son of Mr and Mrs George W. Tait, 20 Rosslyn Crescent.



John E. Stewart.  
John Y. Stuart,  
David B. Tait,

Ben Strachan.  
Charles C. Stubbs,  
John A. Tait.





Thomas H. Tait.  
William F. Templeton.  
George Thom.

David R. Taylor.  
Arthur Thom.  
Archibald W. Thomson.





- TAIT, THOMAS HENDERSON (*b.* 1894). 1906-10. Apprentice in office of Messrs Robertson & Carphin, C.A., Stafford Street. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, July 1915. France. Wounded, 1916. Wounded second time, severely, Arras, April 1917. France, September 1917. Killed in action at Ypres on 12th October 1917. Elder son of the late Mr William Tait and of Mrs Tait, 5 Murrayfield Place.
- TAYLOR, DAVID ROBERT (*b.* 1864). 1872-79. Interested in the Boy Scout Movement. A splendid Cricketer. Student of Medicine. L.R.C.P. and S.E., 1893. In practice at Ayton, Berwickshire, for 20 years. Chairman, Ayton School Board, for 15 years. R.A.M.C., Surgeon-Lieut., attached 4th King's Own Scottish Borderers (T.), 1908; Captain, 1910; Major, 1914. Trained V.A.D. of Red Cross Association. Gallipoli. Killed in action on 12th July 1915. Has left a widow and five children, who reside at 10 Hope Park Crescent.
- TEMPLETON, WILLIAM FOWLER (*b.* 1889). 1904-07. 1st XV. Student of Arts, 1907-11; M.A. (Hons. Eng.), 1911. English Master in the Royal Academy, Irvine, 1912. Author of "Songs of the Ayrshire Regiment." 4th Royal Scots Fusiliers, 2nd Lieut., August 1914; Lieut., October 1914; Captain, June 1915. Egypt and Palestine, January 1916 to April 1918. Twice wounded. France, 1918. Killed in action at Cambrai on 1st October 1918. Second son of Mr and Mrs David Templeton, Tranent.
- THOM, ARTHUR (*b.* 1897). 1913-14. O.T.C. Cadet, 1913-14. Royal Naval Division, A.B. Seaman, 1914. Gallipoli. Discharged, 1916. South Africa, Farming. South African Motor Cycle Corps, 1917. German East Africa. Died of pneumonia following influenza at Military Hospital, Roberts' Heights, Pretoria, on 5th November 1918. Son of the late Mr Andrew Thom, L.D.S., R.C.S.E., Manchester and Wigan. Grandson of Mrs Thom, 108 Spottiswoode Street.
- THOM, GEORGE (*b.* 1879). 1889-95. Acting Resident Magistrate at Ficksburg and Smithfield, Cape Colony. Imperial Yeomanry, Trooper, 1900; South African War. South African Scottish, Private, 1917. France. Severely wounded on 20th September; died of his wounds in Hospital at Boulogne on 8th October 1917. Son of Mrs Thom, 108 Spottiswoode Street. Has left a widow and two children, who reside at 17 Kloof Street, Cape Town, S.A.
- THOMSON, ARCHIBALD WALTER (*b.* 1894). 1907-10. Employed in the business of Messrs George Harrison & Co., Chambers Street. Royal Army Medical Corps, Private, 1914. 12th Royal Scots; 2nd Lieut., May 1915. France; attached 14th Royal Scots. Lieut., December 1916. Killed in action at Gavrelle on 3rd May 1917. Elder son of Mr and Mrs Peter Thomson, 7 Comely Bank Terrace.

- THOMSON, JOHN ALEXANDER (*b.* 1885). 1897-1901. Civil Service; Post Office. Royal Engineers (Postal Section). Corporal, June 1915. In charge of Field Post Office, Alexandria, Port Said, Gaza, with General Allenby's Column. Transferred to Seaforth Highlanders. Died of pneumonia in hospital at Cairo on 25th November 1918. Only son of Mrs E. Thomson, Post Office, Gilmerton.
- THOMSON, MICHAEL (*b.* 1884). 1897-1900. Pupil Teacher, Training College. Schoolmaster: Broxburn, Walkerburn, Dron, and Whitsome, Berwickshire. Royal Navy, Ordinary Seaman, 1916. Naval Schoolmaster, Warrant Officer, H.M.S. *Hecla*. Died at Chatham on 12th February 1919 of pneumonia following influenza. Son of Mr and Mrs Thomson, 7 Craigcrook Place, Blackhall. Has left a widow, who resides at Yarrow Cottage, Innerleithen.
- THORBURN, REGINALD GREGORSON (*b.* 1894). 1903-10. A splendid Athlete: Hammer Throwing Champion. Played Rugby. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-10. Advertising Manager with Messrs Usher, West Nicolson Street. 15th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, October 1915. Salonika, September 1916; attached 12th Battalion, Lce.-Corpl. Died on 9th May 1917 of wounds received in action in the Balkans. Younger son of Mr and Mrs William Thorburn, 172 Braid Road.
- TULLY, RALPH (*b.* 1882). 1892-97. Chemist in employment of Messrs Pinkerton, Gibson & Co., Thistle Street Lane. 3rd Royal Scots, Private, July 1917. Sailed for Egypt, November 1917. Drowned in the Mediterranean through the torpedoing of the Transport *Aragon* on 30th December 1917. Elder son of the late Mr and Mrs Andrew Tully. Brother of Miss Tully, 44 Rankeillor Street.
- TURNBULL, HERBERT PHILIP (*b.* 1899). 1911-17. 1st XV. 2nd XI. First Prefect and School Captain, 1916-17. O.T.C. Cadet, 1913-17; Sergt.-Major. Medallist in German. Flying Corps Cadet, 25th July 1917. Royal Air Force, 2nd Lieut., April 1918. France; attached 42nd Squadron, May 1918. Killed in action near Arcq on 27th October 1918. Youngest son of Mr D. Lowe Turnbull, M.A., and Mrs Turnbull, Denesyde, Duddingston Crescent, Portobello.
- TURNBULL, ROBERT (*b.* 1887). 1898-1902. Served apprenticeship with Messrs H. D. Young & Sons, wholesale leather merchants, High Street. In employment of Mr Baird, bootmaker, South Bridge. 1/9th Royal Scots, Private, February 1916. France, November 1916. Died at St John's Hospital, Etaples, on 23rd April 1917 of wounds received in action three days before. Son of Mrs Turnbull, 28 Gardner's Crescent.



John A. Thomson.  
Reginald G. Thorburn.  
Herbert P. Turnbull.

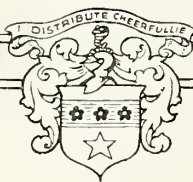
Michael Thomson.  
Ralph Tully.  
Robert Turnbull.





George S. Turner.  
William F. M. Vallance.  
Harold S. Wallace.

Graham Turner.  
Andrew Wallace  
John Wallace.





TURNER, GEORGE SIMPSON (*b.* 1894). 1902-08. 28th Battalion 2nd Canadians, Private, 1914. France, August 1915; Scout Sergeant; D.C.M., January 1916. Killed in action at Ypres on 12th March 1916. Third son of Mr and Mrs Alfred Turner, 66 Spottiswoode Street.

TURNER, GRAHAM (*b.* 1886). 1900-01. In the office of Messrs Lawrie & Ker, Stockbrokers, St Andrew Square. 1/4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, August 1914. Gallipoli, May 1915. Killed in action on 28th June 1915. Son of Mr and Mrs Wm. Turner, 68 Brunswick Street.

VALLANCE, WILLIAM FLEMING MONCRIEFF (*b.* 1898). 1907-16. Harvey prizeman in English Literature; Heriot Club Essay prizeman; Student of Arts, Univ. Edin., 1916-17; 1st U.F. Church Bursar, 1916. Highland Light Infantry, Private, April 1917. France, March 1918; 12th Royal Scots, Lce.-Corpl. Prisoner of war, 25th April 1918. Died in German hands at Hautmont Hospital (Northern France) on 19th August 1918. Only child of Mr and Mrs R. B. Vallance, 27 Mertoun Place.

WALLACE, ANDREW (*b.* 1875). 1889-91. University Bursar. Student of Medicine, Univ. Edin. (1891-96); M.B., C.M., 1896. In practice in Coldstream for fifteen years. Ambulance Work. 4th King's Own Scottish Borderers (T.), Captain, 1903. Gallipoli. Killed in action on 12th July 1915. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs James Wallace, Castle View, Prestonpans.

WALLACE, HAROLD S. (*b.* 1892). 1908-12. Athletic Champion of School, 1911; 1st XV. 1st XI. Civil Service, Officer of Customs and Excise, Sheffield. 8th Royal Scots, Private, February 1912; mobilised August 1914. France, November 1914. Killed in action on 8th April 1915. Fifth son of Mr and Mrs James Wallace, Castle View, Prestonpans.

WALLACE, JOHN (*b.* 1894). 1906-09. A keen Angler. In office of Mr J. Shiels Alexander, C.A., 44 Queen Street. 16th Royal Scots, Private, December 1914. France, January 1916. Wounded July 1916. Killed in action on 9th April 1917. Son of Mr and Mrs James Wallace, 12 Hermand Terrace.

WALLACE, JOHN (*b.* 1894). 1906-09. In British Linen Company's Bank (Tollcross Branch). 1/4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Bankers' Company, Private, February 1912; mobilised August 1914; Lce.-Corpl., November 1914; Sergeant, May 1915; 2nd Lieut., October 1915. Egypt, July 1916. Palestine, Intelligence and Scout Officer. Killed in action on 1st August 1917. Only son of the late Mr John Wallace and of Mrs Wallace, 19 Montpelier Park.

WALLACE, JOHN HERBERT DAVID (*b.* 1895). 1905-10. 2nd XV. Boy Scouts, Assistant Scoutmaster, School Troop. Dental Apprentice and Student. 5th Royal Scots, Private, 1911; Corporal. Mobilised August 1914. Gallipoli, April 1915. Killed in action on 2nd May 1915. Son of Mr D. W. Wallace, S.S.C., and Mrs Wallace, Kincaig, Milton Road, Joppa.

WALLACE, WILLIAM ERNEST (*b.* 1880). 1893-96. Architect and Surveyor, Edinburgh. Member of School Board, Prestonpans. 8th Royal Scots, Private, August 1914. 2nd Lieut., August 1914. France, November 1914, Lieut. Wounded at Festubert, May 1915. Acting-Captain, Reserve Battalion. Returned to France, May 1916. Killed in action on night of 17th-18th April 1917. Third son of Mr and Mrs James Wallace, Castle View, Prestonpans. Has left a widow and one child, who reside at Preston House, Prestonpans.

WARRINGTON, JAMES (*b.* 1886). 1900-01. Engineer with Messrs Brown Bros., Broughton Road. Royal Engineers, Sapper, 1914. France. Killed in action on 13th October 1917. Has left a widow and three sons, who reside at 16 Elmwood Terrace, Leith.

WATSON, WILLIAM OGILVY (*b.* 1895). 1903-10. On Staff of the London and Lancashire Insurance Company. 4th Royal Scots, Private, 1913. Mobilised August 1914. Gallipoli, May 1915. Egypt, Palestine; Sergeant, February 1916. Killed in action in Palestine on 12th November 1917. Second son of Mr and Mrs David Watson, "Gaza," Silverburn, Penicuik. Sergeant Watson was a nephew of the late Mr William Duncan, so long Janitor of George Heriot's Hospital and School.

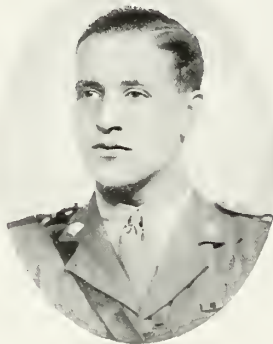
WEIR, JAMES DUNDAS (*b.* 1894). 1909-15. In office of the Antrim Ore Shipping Company, Leith. Machine Gun Corps, Private, February 1916. Lce.-Corpl., France. Tank Corps, Corporal. Killed in action on 22nd April 1917. Only son of the late Mr J. J. Weir and of Mrs Weir, 13 Trinity Crescent, Leith.



John Wallace.  
William E. Wallace.  
William O. Watson.

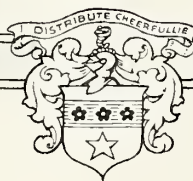
John H. D. Wallace.  
James Warrington.  
James D. Weir.





William A. West.  
James Westwood.  
Alexander H. White.

Frederick Westwater.  
John Wetherston.  
William S. White.





WEST, WILLIAM ANDERSON (*b.* 1897). 1910-15. 1st XV. 1st XI. O.T.C. Cadet, 1912-15. 14th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, 1915. France, June 1916. Wounded. In hospital, France. Attached 8th Royal Highlanders (Black Watch). Wounded. 3rd Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut., May 1917. France, August 1917. M.C., 28th March 1918. Killed in action near Arras on 21st June 1918. Only son of Mr Charles M. West, Register House, Edinburgh, and of Mrs West.

WESTWATER, FREDERICK (*b.* 1892). 1901-06. In office of the Union Bank, Haymarket Branch. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), Private, 1909. Corporal. Gallipoli, July 1915. 2nd Lieut., December 1916. France, January 1917. Killed in action on 28th April 1917. Brother of Miss Westwater, c/o Mrs Bennet, 1 Eyre Place.

WESTWOOD, JAMES (*b.* 1889). 1903-05. Pupil Teacher. Student of Arts, Edin. Univ., 1909-12. M.A., 1912. Teacher under Edinburgh School Board. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, September 1914. Lce.-Corpl. France, February 1915. Wounded, July 1916. Royal Garrison Artillery, 2nd Lieut., April 1917. France, May 1917. Killed in action on 25th June 1917. Second son of the late Mr David Westwood and of Mrs Westwood, 27 Royal Park Terrace.

WETHERSTON, JOHN (*b.* 1888). 1902-03. Commercial Traveller with a firm in Durban, Natal. South African Contingent, Private, 1915. France. Killed in action on 12th October 1916. Son of Mr John Wetherston, S.A.R. Publicity Department, Johannesburg, and brother of Mrs Smith, 10 Forbes Street.

WHITE, ALEXANDER HUTTON (*b.* 1897). 1906-11. O.T.C. Cadet, 1911. In engineering department of the Post Office. Royal Field Artillery, Gunner, September 1917. France, February 1918. Died in France of pneumonia following influenza on 18th October 1918. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs George White, 20 Arden Street.

WHITE, WILLIAM SMILES (*b.* 1896). 1905-11. O.T.C. Cadet, 1910-11. 5th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. Gallipoli, May 1915. Wounded, June 1915. Transferred to Machine Gun Corps, 1916. France. Killed in action on 23rd April 1917. Only son of the late Mr James S. White and of Mrs White 4 Mary's Place.

WHITEHEAD, JAMES E. (*b.* 1894). 1906-10. In employment of Mr John Donaldson, seed merchant, St Giles Street. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, November 1915. France, November 1916. Killed in action on 9th April 1917. Only son of Mr and Mrs John Whitehead, 22 Roseburn Place.

WHITSON, JOHN (*b.* 1884). 1893-97. Messrs John Menzies & Co., newsagents, Manager of Glasgow Branch. Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), Private, April 1915. Corporal, Sergeant, Drill Instructor. France, January 1918. Wounded and prisoner, March 1918. Died in German hands on 27th April 1918. Son of Mrs Whitson, 14 Caird Drive, Partickhill, Glasgow.

WHITTON, WILLIAM JAMES (*b.* 1896). 1904-11. Boys' Brigade, Staff-Sergeant, St Michael's Parish Church Company. Held certificates for Ambulance Work. Apprentice Engineer, West End Engine Works, Dundee Street. 15th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. France, January 1916. Died in hospital on 30th June 1916 of wounds received in action two days previously. Son of Mr and Mrs James M. Whitton, 2 Shandon Street.

WILKIE, DAVID SIBBALD (*b.* 1891). 1903-07. In office of Messrs R. and R. Clark, Brandon Street. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Private, April 1916. France, July 1918; transferred Seaforth Highlanders. Killed in action near Soissons on 24th July 1918. Son of Mr and Mrs James Wilkie, 71 Clerk Street. Has left two daughters, his wife having died before him.

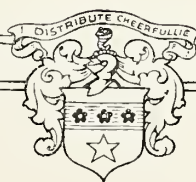
WILLIAMSON, JOHN (*b.* 1900). 1913-18. Amateur Actor at School functions. O.T.C., Cadet, 1915-18; Sergeant-Signaller. Midshipman Apprentice, H.M.T. *War Drake*. Drowned on 14th October 1918 on the voyage of his ship from Genoa to Gibraltar. Son of Mr and Mrs John Williamson, 60 Cowan Road.

WILSON, ROBERT JACKSON (*b.* 1886). 1897-1901. 1st XV. F.P., 1903-04 to 1907-08. Also played Cricket and Golf. Engineer. Emigrated to New Zealand 1908. New Zealand Expeditionary Force, Private, 1914. Gallipoli (Anzac), wounded, 1915. In hospital. France, 1916. Killed in action on 13th June 1916. Second son of the late Mr and Mrs T. A. Wilson. Brother of the Misses Wilson, 101 Warrender Park Road.



James E. Whitehead.  
William J. Whitton.  
John Williamson.

John Whitson.  
David S. Wilkie.  
Robert J. Wilson.





William J. Wilson.  
David Wright.

William A. Wood.

William S. Wilson.  
Menzies N. Wright.





WILSON, WILLIAM JACKSON (*b.* 1888). 1900-04. Served apprenticeship with Messrs Macfarlane & Dickson, wholesale Stationers. Emigrated to Canada. Farming, Sintaluta, Sask. 15th Reserve Canadians, Private, January 1918. France, June. Killed in action on 27th September 1918. Third son of the late Mr and Mrs T. A. Wilson. Brother of the Misses Wilson, 101 Warrender Park Road.

WILSON, WILLIAM STARK (*b.* 1888). 1901-04. Played Rugby for School and F.P. Club. Employed in a leather merchant's in Glasgow. 4th Scottish Rifles, Private, April 1917. Egypt, November 1917. France, April 1918. Killed in action on 26th August 1918. Son of Mr and Mrs John Wilson, 11 Hedley Street, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Brother of Mrs M'Kendrick, 23 Murieston Crescent.

WOOD, WILLIAM ALLAN (*b.* 1899). 1912-16. 1st XV. O.T.C. Cadet, 1912-16. Prefect. Sandhurst, Cadet-Sergeant. 1st Dorsets, 2nd Lieut., January 1918. Drill Instructor to Devons; returned to 1st Dorsets, April 1918. France, August. Killed in action on 2nd October 1918. Only son of Mrs Wood, West Moor, Poole Road, Bournemouth.

WRIGHT, DAVID (*b.* 1882). 1894-96. Clerk with Fife Coal Company. 1/7th Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), Private, September 1914. France, February 1915. Taken prisoner on 21st March 1918. Died in German hands on 16th August 1918. Son of Mrs Wright, 6 Gardner's Crescent.

WRIGHT, MENZIES NORTON (*b.* 1878). 1888-92. Member of Telford's Company Porters, Leith Docks. 13th Royal Scots, Private, September 1914. France, July 1915; Lce.-Corpl. Missing in the attack on Hill 70, Loos, on 26th September 1915. Presumed to have been killed in action on that date. Eldest surviving son of Mr James Wright, 25 Lady Menzies Place. Has left a widow and seven children, who reside at 19 Assembly Street, Leith. (*Photograph taken many years ago.*)

YOUNG, JAMES (*b.* 1893). 1908-10. In office of Messrs J. & G. H. Geddes, Mining Engineers, Young Street. London University O.T.C., April 1917. Royal Engineers, 2nd Lieut., November 1917. France, December 1917. Killed in action at Villers Brettoneux on 5th April 1918. Elder son of the late Mr Robert Young and of Mrs Young, 8 Blantyre Terrace, late of The Lindens, 3 Abbotsford Park.

YOUNG, JOHN ROWE (*b.* 1881). 1891-96. Printer at Columbus, Ohio. 58th Canadians, Private, November 1916. France, March 1918. Killed in action at Monchy on 29th August 1918. Son of the late Mr and Mrs J. R. Young. Brother of Mrs Groundwater, 1 Comely Bank Row.

YOUNG, WILLIAM (*b.* 1885). 1897-1900. Chief Engineer on the *Lauderdale*, sailing between New Zealand and Australia. Australian Infantry, Private, September 1915; Lce.-Corpl. Egypt, December 1915. France, March 1916. Wounded, August 1916. Returned to France, September 1917. Died on 28th October 1917 of wounds received in action. Only son of Mrs Young, 28 Chalmers Street.

YOUNG, WILLIAM (*b.* 1893). 1904-08. Pharmaceutical Chemist. Royal Horse Artillery, Driver, April 1915. Egypt, Palestine. Died of malaria at Beirut, Syria, on 22nd October 1918. Youngest son of the late Mr Robert Young and of Mrs Young, 5 Montpelier. Has left a widow, who resides at 3 Atholl Street, Perth.

YOUNGER, ANDREW RICHARD (*b.* 1897). 1905-12. Goods Clerk at South Leith Station. 3rd Scottish Rifles, Private, June 1917. France, October 1917; transferred to 2nd King's Own Scottish Borderers. Italy, December 1917. France, April 1918. Dangerously wounded on 10th May, and died of his wounds on 15th May 1918. Son of Mrs Younger, 39 Reid Terrace.

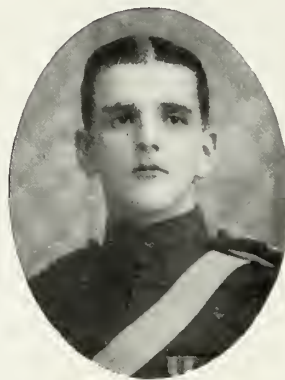
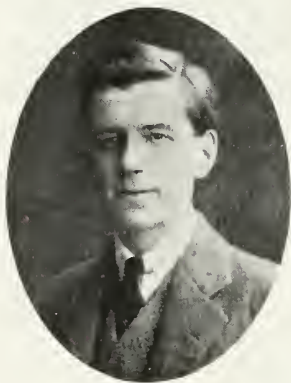


James Young,  
William Young.

William Young.

John R. Young.  
Andrew R. Younger.





William H. Cameron.

William S. C. Macpherson.

Robert W. Strachan.





## ENGAGED IN NATIONAL OR IMPERIAL SERVICE.

CAMERON, WILLIAM HUGH (*b.* 1895). 1907-13. Prefect; Medallist in Physics and Chemistry; University Bursar; Student of Science, Edin. Univ. Rejected for Army owing to heart weakness. Chemist in munition factory (manufacture of T.N.T.). Died on 1st February 1919. Younger son of the late Mr John S. Cameron and of Mrs Cameron, 19 Teviotdale Place.

MACPHERSON, WILLIAM SINCLAIR CAMERON (*b.* 1889). 1900-05. Obtained a place in Indian Police, 1910. Assistant Superintendent in Bengal, at Barisal, Barrackpur, and Calcutta. Applied repeatedly for military service during the War. Refused owing to requirements of Indian Police Service. Died as a result of injuries received from a fall at Dacca, Eastern Bengal, on 4th September 1918. Eldest son of the late Mr John C. Macpherson and of Mrs Macpherson, 3 Warrender Park Terrace.

STRACHAN, ROBERT WRIGHT (*b.* 1887). 1900-02. Played Rugby for the School. General Manager's Office, North British Railway; Bengal Nagpur Railway, 1908; Superintendent of Great Indian Peninsular Railway, 1913. Played Rugby in Calcutta Team. A good Shot. Lieut., Railway Volunteer Corps. Died suddenly at Darjeeling on 12th May 1917. Second son of Mr John Strachan, District Superintendent, North British Railway, Burntisland, and Mrs Strachan. Has left a widow and daughter, who reside at 22 Merchiston Park.

“FOR GOD, RIGHT, AND LIBERTY.”

# LIST OF HERIOTERS WHO SERVED IN THE WAR.

## SCHOOL STAFF.

- Brydon, Robert S.\* (M.A.), Gunner, R.G.A.  
Carnon, William (M.A.), Lieutenant, A/Captain and Adjutant,  
R.G.A. (T.).  
Carruthers, John S.\* Sapper, R.E. (Janitor).  
Coutts, William B. (M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.), Lieutenant, R.G.A.  
Dalby, John D., Sergeant-Major, 5th Royal Scots (wounded).  
Dewar, James M. (M.A.), Lieutenant, 11th Royal Highlanders  
(Black Watch) (killed).  
Douglas, William T.\* (M.A.), Captain, R.A.F.  
Edgar, Robert D. (M.A.), Major, Royal Scots (mentioned).  
Forbes, James, Sergeant Instructor in Physical Training, Army  
Gymnastic Staff.  
Gentle, William\* (B.Sc., F.R.S.E.), Lieutenant, R.F.A. (wounded).  
Gordon, James (M.A.), M.C., Croix de Guerre, Major, Royal Scots.  
Hamilton, George (M.A.), Lieutenant, A/Captain, Royal Scots,  
Supervisor, P. and B.T.  
Hardie, Andrew, 2nd Lieutenant, Labour Corps.  
Hardie, John A.\* (M.A., B.Sc.), 2nd Lieutenant, Royal High-  
landers (Black Watch).  
Hare, Edward (M.A.), Sergeant, Labour Corps.  
Keith, William S.\* (M.A.), Lieutenant, R.G.A. (gassed).  
Kerr, Henry B. (M.A., B.Sc.), M.C., Brigade Major, 120th Infantry  
Brigade.  
Millar, James (M.A.), 2nd Lieutenant, 9th Royal Highlanders  
(Black Watch) (killed).  
Paterson, Henry (M.A.), Lance-Corporal, Royal Engineers (For-  
tress).  
Ryrie, James S., Sapper, Royal Engineers (Field Survey).  
Scott, George A. (M.A., B.Sc.), Major, R.G.A., 242nd Siege  
Battery (mentioned).  
Smith, Roger L. (M.A.), Sergeant, Labour Corps.  
Taylor, James (M.A.), 2nd Lieutenant, Argyll and Sutherland  
Highlanders (wounded).  
Todd, James A. (M.A., B.Sc.), Major, 8th Royal Scots (twice  
wounded) (prisoner) (mentioned).  
Wallace, David M. (M.A.), Lieutenant, A/Captain, R.F.A.  
Walls, Robert R.\* (M.A., B.Sc.), Lieutenant, R.A.F.  
Wilson, John (M.A.), Sergeant, 10th Royal Fusiliers (Intelligence  
Corps).

Those marked with an asterisk (\*) are Former Pupils of the School.

## "OLD BOYS."

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Aberdein, John Y., Private, 2nd Rhodesian Regiment . . .   | 93-94 |
| Abernethy, David S., Cadet, E.U.O.T.C. . . . .   | 08-16 |
| Abernethy, Douglas, 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.C. . . . .   | 07-14 |
| Abernethy, Norman A., 2nd Lieutenant, Lancashire Fusiliers   | 07-13 |
| Adam, Andrew D., Trooper, Lovat Scouts . . . . .   | 10-14 |
| Adam, Ian S., 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .   | 14-18 |
| Adam, J. Andrew, 1/2nd Lovat Scouts . . . . .  | 08-13 |
| Adam, William A. (M.C.), Lieutenant, Canadian Engineers  | 94-99 |
| Adams, David R., Lieutenant, E.U.O.T.C. Artillery . . .  | 14-16 |
| Adams, Herbert E. D., Private, M.G.C. . . . .  | 99-07 |
| Adams, Robert A., Cadet, O.C.B. . . . .  | 08-12 |
| Adams, Thomas S. K., Private, R.A.O.C. . . . .   | 04-06 |
| Adamson, Frank J., 2nd Lieutenant . . . . .  | 10-12 |
| Adlam, Arthur W., Private, 4th Royal Scots (killed) . . .  | 09-11 |
| Aikman, John, Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.V.R. . . . .   | 01-07 |
| Aikman, John S., Lieutenant, A. and S.H. . . . .   | 06-08 |
| Ainslie, John, Sergeant, 16th Royal Scots (killed) . . .   | 03-07 |
| Aitchison, Alexander W. (M.C.), Lieutenant, 13th Royal<br>Highlanders of Canada (Canadian Black Watch)<br>(died of wounds) . . . . . | 02-10 |
| Aitchison, James A., 2nd Lieutenant, 6th Royal Scots . .   | 05-13 |
| Aitchison, Robert C. (M.B., Ch.B.), Captain, A./Major,<br>R.A.M.C. . . . .   | 05-08 |
| Aitchison, T. Donald, Lieutenant, 6th Royal Scots (killed)   | 96-03 |
| Aitchison, William J., 2nd Lieutenant, 12th H.L.I. (men-<br>tioned) (killed) . . . . .   | 05-12 |
| Aitken, Alexander G., Private, 2/8th A. and S.H. . . .   | 89-92 |
| Aitken, Alfred D., 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Scots (twice<br>wounded) . . . . .  | 03-05 |
| Aitken, George B., Private, 9th Royal Scots (wounded) . .  | 00-04 |
| Aitken, Ian M. E., Private, E.U.O.T.C. . . . .   | 08-17 |
| Aitken, James (M.A., M.B., Ch.B.), Captain, R.A.M.C. . .   | 01-09 |
| Aitken, James R. F., Private, Canadians (killed) . . .   | 11-12 |
| Aitken, Matthew, Cadet, E.U.O.T.C. . . . .   | 12-16 |
| Aitken, Thomas, Trooper, Scottish Horse . . . . .  | 01-03 |
| Aitken, Thomas M'L., Private, 10th Black Watch . . .   | 06-09 |
| Aitken, William B., Private, 2nd A. and S.H. . . . .   | 87-88 |
| Aitken, W. Edington, Sergeant, 1/14th A. and S.H.<br>(wounded) . . . . .   | 03-12 |



|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Aitken, William S., Private, 12th Canadian Artillery Brigade     | 07-12 |
| Alcorn, James, Private, 13th Royal Scots (killed)                | 93-95 |
| Alcorn, John M., Private, K.O.S.B. (died of wounds)              | 99-00 |
| Alcorn, William A., Private, Royal Scots (wounded)               | 96-99 |
| Alexander, Rev. Archibald (B.D.), Captain, Chaplain              | 87-91 |
| Alexander, J. Arthur, Captain, 6th K.O.S.B. (Belgian Orders)     | 03-11 |
| Alexander, John M., Sergeant, 1st Seaforths (wounded)            | 97-03 |
| Alexander, J. Watson, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.        | 89-93 |
| Alexander, Robert A., Private, 1st Royal Scots Fusiliers         | 96-00 |
| Alexander, Stuart M., Corporal, 16th Royal Scots                 | 10-14 |
| Alexander, William D., Private, Gordon Highlanders (wounded)     | 07-11 |
| Allan, Alexander, Gunner, Canadian Field Artillery (killed)      | 06-08 |
| Allan, Charles F. (M.A.), Lieutenant, 7th Royal Scots            | 90-93 |
| Allan, Douglas, Private, Royal Scots (killed)                    | 06-08 |
| Allan, Ernest (M.B., Ch.B.), Captain, R.A.M.C.                   | 00-08 |
| Allan, George O., Gunner, R.F.A.                                 | 08-14 |
| Allan, Harry, Private, 10th Seaforths                            | 11-13 |
| Allan, Harry W. S., Gunner, R.G.A.                               | 02-05 |
| Allan, James, Private, 3rd K.O.S.B.                              | 06-08 |
| Allan, John, Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R.                              | 95-01 |
| Allan, Peter (M.D., D.P.H.), Captain, R.A.M.C.                   | 00-05 |
| Allan, Robert, Sergeant, A. and S.H. (wounded)                   | 04-06 |
| Allan, Robert C., 1/15th London Regiment (died of wounds)        | 10-13 |
| Allan, Thomas L., Sergeant, Lothians and Border Horse            | 95-98 |
| Allan, William D., 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Reserve Batt. Black Watch | 00-04 |
| Allison, Charles S., 2nd Lieutenant, Border Regiment (wounded)   | 09-11 |
| Allison, Douglas S., 2nd Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.                    | 09-12 |
| Allsopp, Robert J. (M.B., Ch.B.), Captain, R.A.M.C.              | 94-00 |
| Amos, Thomas, Private, 5th Royal Scots (killed)                  | 76-82 |
| Ancrum, James A. (M.C.), Captain, H.L.I. (died of wounds)        | 02-08 |
| Ancrum, Thomas J., Petty Officer, R.N.A.S.                       | 96-00 |
| Anderson, Alexander B., Gunner, R.G.A.                           | 01-05 |
| Anderson, Archibald G. (M.A.), Sergeant-Major, 5th Royal Scots   | 99-03 |
| Anderson, C. H. W. G., 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A.                    | 08-15 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Anderson, Charles S., Sergeant, 16th Royal Scots<br>(wounded) . . . . .               | 04-11 |
| Anderson, David, Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .   | 00-06 |
| Anderson, David B., Corporal, 5th Royal Scots . . . .                                 | 09-12 |
| Anderson, Edwin L., Private, M.T. R.A.S.C. . . . .                                    | 03-09 |
| Anderson, Gavin, Private, 5th Royal Scots (wounded) . .                               | 08-12 |
| Anderson, George, Private, 5th Royal Scots (killed) . .                               | 05-10 |
| Anderson, Harry D., Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .  | 04-10 |
| Anderson, Herbert J., Private, 48th Batt. Australian In-<br>fantry (killed) . . . . . | 00-05 |
| Anderson, Hope P. (M.A.), Lieutenant, R.G.A., att. R.A.F.                             | 03-13 |
| Anderson, Ian R., 2nd Lieutenant, K.R.R.C. . . . .                                    | 07-18 |
| Anderson, James (M.S.M.), Corporal, Intelligence Corps .                              | 01-09 |
| Anderson, James C., Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .  | 01-08 |
| Anderson, James R., Private, 9th Royal Scots (att. 5th<br>Gordons) . . . . .          | 11-14 |
| Anderson, Joseph S., Private, R.A.M.C., Ambulance Train                               | 03-05 |
| Anderson, Louis A., Private, 1st Royal Scots (killed) . .                             | 97-98 |
| Anderson, Norman H., Private, 2nd Seaforths (died of<br>wounds) . . . . .             | 05-12 |
| Anderson, Robert J. (M.C.), Lieutenant, 1st K.R.R.C.<br>(wounded) . . . . .           | 07-16 |
| Anderson, Robert M., Sapper, Wireless Section, R.E. . .                               | 09-15 |
| Anderson, Robert S., Private, R.A.S.C. M.T. . . . .                                   | 07-13 |
| Anderson, S. Stephen (M.A.), 2nd Lieutenant, 1/5th<br>R.S.F. (killed) . . . . .       | 92-99 |
| Anderson, Thomas J. (B.Sc.), Captain, East African Vet-<br>erinary Corps . . . . .    | 91-94 |
| Anderson, William S. (M.A.), Gunner, R.G.A. (died of<br>wounds) . . . . .             | 98-01 |
| Andison, Gordon G., Private, R.A.S.C. M.T. . . . .                                    | 99-05 |
| Angus, George B., Sergeant, R.E. . . . .  | 08-10 |
| Angus, George R., Bombardier, R.F.A. . . . .  | 08-13 |
| Angus, James A., Private, Royal Fusiliers . . . . .                                   | 08-10 |
| Angus, John A., Gunner, Canadian Field Artillery (killed)                             | 97-03 |
| Angus, Robert G., Private, 49th Canadians (killed) . .                                | 95-99 |
| Archibald, Alexander C., 3rd Royal Scots (attached<br>Cameron) . . . . .              | 09-13 |
| Archibald, Herbert, Sapper, R.E. . . . .  | 09-13 |
| Archibald, James, Private, 8th Royal Scots . . . . .                                  | 07-08 |
| Archibald, Robert, Private, R.E. . . . .  | 10-15 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Archibald, Thomas R., Sergeant, Engineers (American Army)                 | 06-07 |
| Armstrong, Alexander S., Private, Cameron Highlanders                     | 09-15 |
| Arnold, James, Private, R.E. (died)                                       | 09-10 |
| Arnot, Thomas G., Private, 6th Cameron Highlanders (killed)               | 04-08 |
| Arnot, William, Private, 4th Royal Scots                                  | 82-86 |
| Arrighi, Louis J., Gunner, R.F.A.   | 06-12 |
| Arthur, David, Private, A. and S.H.                                       | 10-12 |
| Arthur, Edward J. A., Lance-Corporal, 3rd Royal Scots                     | 08-13 |
| Arthur, James A., Private, H.L.I. (killed)                                | 07-10 |
| Arthur, John A., 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Royal Scots                          | 10-15 |
| Auchterlonie, Lindsay A. (M.R.C.V.S.), Major, R.A.V.C.                    | 05-09 |
| Austin, William D., Private, Cameron Highlanders (killed)                 | 09-13 |
| Ayre, John M., Corporal, 14th H.L.I.                                      | 11-14 |
| Ayton, Robert R., Private, 5th Royal Scots (wounded)                      | 07-08 |
|   |       |
| Badger, Charles W., 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A.                                | 06-12 |
| Badger, Robert, 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F.                                    | 05-10 |
| Baillie, John G., Private, 8th Seaforths                                  | 04-10 |
| Baillie, John S., 2nd Lieutenant, 8th Border Regiment                     | 05-08 |
| Baillie, Peter, 2nd Lieutenant, 5th Royal Scots                           | 97-99 |
| Baillie, Thomas C. (M.A., D.Sc.), Captain, R.G.A.                         | 86-88 |
| Baillie, William D., Staff-Q.M.S., R.A.S.C.                               | 00-02 |
| Bain, Archd. W. W. (M.A.), 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A.                         | 00-05 |
| Bain, James, Sergeant, R.A.S.C.   | 02-06 |
| Bain, John, Sergeant, 9th (Reserve) Royal Scots (killed)                  | 96-99 |
| Bain, J. G., Gunner, R.F.A.   | 02-09 |
| Baird, Charles A., Lieutenant, 4th Gordons (wounded)                      | 99-02 |
| Baird, James A., C.S.M., R.E. (mentioned)                                 | 96-00 |
| Baird, Robert O. G., Wireless Operator, Merchant Service                  | 08-15 |
| Baird, William D. H. (Air Force Cross), Flight-Commander, R.A.F. (killed) | 07-10 |
| Baird, William J. S. (M.C.), Captain, R.F.A.                              | 00-10 |
| Baker, J. C., Trooper, Lanarkshire Yeomanry                               | 09-11 |
| Baker, William T., Gunner, R.F.A.   | 07-13 |
| Balfour, Charles M., Sergeant-Instructor, Johannesburg                    | 86-92 |
| Balfour, Evan M. M. (M.C.), 2nd Lieutenant, Scots Guards (killed)         | 99-03 |
| Balfour, Francis E., Private, R.A.M.C.                                    | 02-07 |
| Balfour, George D., 2nd Officer, R.N. (died)                              | 86-91 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Balfour, Hugh E., Coy.-Sergt.-Major, 5th Royal Scots<br>(wounded twice) . . . . .           | 99-04 |
| Balfour, James, Engineerroom Artificer, R.N. . . . .  | 86-89 |
| Balfour, Robert W., Bombardier, R.G.A. . . . .  | 90-94 |
| Ballantine, Robert L. R., 2nd Lieutenant, M.G.C. . . . .                                    | 99-05 |
| Balsillie, William L., Private, M.G.C. . . . .  | 08-16 |
| Banks, Jack, 2nd A.M., R.A.F. . . . .   | 10-14 |
| Banks, James, Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .  | 03-07 |
| Bannerman, Andrew W., Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots<br>(gassed) . . . . .                     | 06-13 |
| Bannerman, Eric, 2nd Lieutenant, 8th A. and S.H. (killed)                                   | 06-10 |
| Bannerman, John H., Gunner, R.F.A. (prisoner) . . . . .                                     | 08-10 |
| Bannerman, Robert G., Lieutenant, R.F.A. (killed) . . . . .                                 | 04-12 |
| Bannerman, Robert P., Signaller, R.E. . . . .   | 99-00 |
| Bannerman, William G., Bombardier, R.G.A. (killed) . . . . .                                | 09-11 |
| Bannerman, William G., 2nd Lieutenant, A. and S.H. . . . .                                  | 05-11 |
| Baptie, Robert, Sergeant, Royal Scots . . . . .   | 96-98 |
| Barbour, Alex. S., Regt.-Q.M.S., Canadian Contingent . . . . .                              | 01-05 |
| Barclay, George R., Pioneer, R.E. (late 4th Royal Scots)                                    | 05-13 |
| Barclay, Thomas M., Lieutenant, 5th Royal Scots . . . . .                                   | 03-10 |
| Barclay, William (M.B., Ch.B.), (M.C.), Captain,<br>A/Major, R.A.M.C. (mentioned) . . . . . | 99-08 |
| Barker, Frank, Lieutenant, R.F.A. . . . .   | 06-12 |
| Barker, Leonard E., 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .  | 08-15 |
| Barlow, Fred H., Private, R.M.L.I. . . . .  | 09-14 |
| Barnet, James, 2nd Lieutenant, M.G.C. (severely wounded)                                    | 99-03 |
| Barnet, William, Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 01-08 |
| Barnetson, Robert B. (M.B., Ch.B.), Lieutenant,<br>R.A.M.C. . . . .                         | 86-89 |
| Barnetson, William A., Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .                                   | 08-13 |
| Barnett, Robert A., Private, Black Watch (died of wounds)                                   | 08-12 |
| Barnie, William E. (M.M.), Cadet, R.E. (late Corporal,<br>Chem. Sec.) . . . . .             | 10-14 |
| Barrie, Alexander, 2nd Lieutenant, 6th Royal Scots . . . . .                                | 07-09 |
| Barrie, David, Sergeant, 1st Royal Scots . . . . .  | 07-12 |
| Barron, James D., Private, 11th Royal Scots . . . . .                                       | 10-14 |
| Barron, James O., Private, Cameron Highlanders (died of<br>wounds) . . . . .                | 93-96 |
| Bashford, Ernest F. (M.D.) (O.B.E.), Captain, A./Major,<br>R.A.M.C. (mentioned) . . . . .   | 97-99 |
| Bassin, Noel M. (B.Sc.) (A.M.I.C.E.), Captain, R.E. . . . .                                 | 01-10 |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Bassin, Theodore A. (C.A.), Lieutenant, R.F.A. (T.F.),<br>(wounded) . . . . .                       | 98-07 |
| Baston, John P. (Croix de Guerre), Sergeant, Canadians<br>(wounded twice) . . . . .                 | 08-10 |
| Batchelor, John A., Private, 5th Cameron Highlanders<br>(killed) . . . . .                          | 04-10 |
| Bathgate, James T., Guardsman, 2nd Scots Guards . . .   | 99-01 |
| Baxendine, James W., Corporal, R.F.A. and Tank Corps .  | 09-12 |
| Baxendine, Robert F. R., Sapper, E.U.O.T.C. (R.E.) . .  | 09-15 |
| Baxter, Andrew, 2nd Lieutenant, 16th Royal Scots (killed)   | 00-04 |
| Baxter, James A. M., Private, 4th M.G.C. . . . .  | 92-95 |
| Baxter, Kenneth W. C., Sergeant, Canadian Contingent<br>(wounded) . . . . .                         | 05-08 |
| Beaumont, James, Royal Army Service Corps . . .   | 02-07 |
| Bee, David, Artificer, R.N. . . . .   | 12-15 |
| Bee, Wm., Lieutenant, R.F.A. (died of wounds) . . .   | 94-97 |
| Beevers, Frederick Wm., Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .  | 11-12 |
| Begbie, Thos. A., Lieutenant A/Captain, Cameron High-<br>landers (wounded three times) . . . . .    | 96-99 |
| Begg, Alex., Lieutenant, M.G.C. (wounded) . . . .   | 87-92 |
| Begg, Henry J. (C.E.), Gunner, Canadian F.A. . . .  | 95-03 |
| Begg, Hugh, Pioneer, Royal Engineers . . . . .  | 94-00 |
| Begg, John E., Engineer Lieutenant, R.N.R. . . . .  | 98-04 |
| Belford, Fred J. (M.A.), Private, 10th Royal Scots<br>(wounded) . . . . .                           | 00-03 |
| Belford, John R. (M.A.), Trooper, L. and B. Horse,<br>tr. 17th Royal Scots . . . . .                | 01-06 |
| Belford, Walter C. (M.A.), Captain, 1st West Australian<br>Regiment (wounded) (mentioned) . . . . . | 01-03 |
| Bell, Douglas M. (M.M.), Private, 8th K.R.R.C. (prisoner)   | 10-14 |
| Bell, Frank L., Lance-Corporal, 15th A. and S.H. . .  | 03-09 |
| Bell, Gavin, Private, 10th Seaforth Highlanders (wounded)   | 07-13 |
| Bell, George P., Cadet, E.U.O.T.C. . . . .  | 09-14 |
| Bell, Jas., 2nd Lieutenant, 11th Royal Scots (killed) .   | 11-15 |
| Bell, Jas. R., 2nd Lieutenant, 10th Royal Scots (died of<br>wounds) . . . . .                       | 06-08 |
| Bell, John W., 2nd Lieutenant, R.E. (died) . . . .  | 02-10 |
| Bell, Richard (M.C. and bar), Lieutenant, 3rd Batt.<br>(S.R.) Border Regiment (wounded) . . . . .   | 12-16 |
| Bell, Robert D. (M.A., B.Sc.) (I.C.S., C.I.E.), Indian<br>Munitions Board . . . . .                 | 91-95 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Bell, Wm., Private, 1/5th Royal Scots (killed)                                     | 06-10 |
| Bennet, George, Sergeant, R.A.F.   | 03-04 |
| Bennet, James S., (Croix de Guerre), Corporal, 15th Royal Scots (transferred R.E.) | 05-07 |
| Bennet, John (M.B., Ch.B.), Captain, R.A.M.C.                                      | 07-11 |
| Bennet, William A., Lance-Corporal, R.E.   | 01-06 |
| Bennett, David, Private, 3/9th Royal Scots (prisoner)                              | 06-08 |
| Bennie, John F., Piper, London Scottish (killed)                                   | 04-11 |
| Benzie, Douglas, 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F.  | 11-17 |
| Benzie, Wm., Private, 9th Royal Scots (wounded)                                    | 09-12 |
| Berry, Walter E., 2nd Lieutenant, K.O.S.B.   | 09-14 |
| Bertram, Jas., Driver, R.F.A.  | 87-90 |
| Bertram, Ronald A., Cadet, E.U.O.T.C.  | 03-08 |
| Bertram, Wm. R. J., R.A.S.C.   | 97-03 |
| Beveridge, Peter M. (M.S.M.), Armourer, R.A.F. (wounded three times)               | 12-14 |
| Beveridge, Robt., Bombardier, R.G.A. (gassed and wounded)                          | 07-13 |
| Beynon, Ian W. A., 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A. (died of wounds)                         | 08-17 |
| Binnie, John, Lieutenant, 5th Royal Scots (twice wounded)                          | 05-10 |
| Binnie, William S., Sergeant, Machine Gun Corps (twice wounded)                    | 00-03 |
| Birnie, Arthur (M.A.), Sergeant, R.A.M.C.  | 04-08 |
| Birse, Arthur L. (M.S.M.), Regt.-Q.M.-Sergt., 19th Royal Fusiliers                 | 07-12 |
| Birss, D. G., Lance-Corporal, R.A.F.   | 01-06 |
| Bishop, Henry W., Private, K.O.S.B. (killed)                                       | 08-13 |
| Bishop, Rev. James A., Captain, Chaplain to Forces                                 | 90-96 |
| Bishop, Robert D., 2nd Lieutenant, Lancashire Fusiliers, att. R.A.F.               | 08-13 |
| Bisset, Alexander M., Private, 10th Seaforths (killed)                             | 09-15 |
| Bisset, James L., Private, No. 3 General Hospital, Canadian contingent             | 04-06 |
| Bisset, John S., Private, 9th Royal Scots (killed)                                 | 05-09 |
| Black, Charles M., 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Irish Fusiliers (died)                    | 08-13 |
| Black, Edward G., Gunner, Forth R.G.A.   | 07-11 |
| Black, Gilbert T., Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots                                     | 08-12 |
| Black, Hugh Frank, 3rd Air Mechanic, R.A.F.  | 08-15 |
| Black, James A. M., Sergeant, 9th Royal Scots (wounded)                            | 08-12 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Black, John, Private, 15th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 03-10 |
| Blackie, Peter C., Gunner, R.G.A. (died 9th January, 1920)                                   | 93-96 |
| Blacklock, Joseph, Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders (killed)                                  | 96-99 |
| Blackwood, James, Private, 4th Seaforths . . . . .   | 01-04 |
| Blair, Adam, Private, 13th Royal Scots (wounded) . . . . .                                   | 95-99 |
| Blair, Alexander, Private, 74th R.S.F. (killed) . . . . .                                    | 95-97 |
| Blair, Graham, 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A. . . . .  | 12-17 |
| Blair, John, Trooper, L. and B. Horse . . . . .  | 08-09 |
| Blair, William, 2nd Lieutenant, 10th Seaforths (killed) . . . . .                            | 05-09 |
| Blakeley, Geo. M. H., Lance-Corporal, 14th A. and S.H.<br>(killed) . . . . .                 | 07-12 |
| Bland, Frederick, Private, 16th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                               | 04-07 |
| Blyth, James (M.A.), Motor Machine Gun Corps (wounded)                                       | 99-05 |
| Blyth, Robert L., Sergeant-Major, R.A.M.C. (died) . . . . .                                  | 00-02 |
| Blyth, Walter (Croix de Guerre), Private, 1/9th Royal<br>Scots (six times wounded) . . . . . | 06-12 |
| Boland, Samuel, 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A. (wounded) . . . . .                                   | 91-93 |
| Bolton, James P. C., Corporal, 10th Seaforths . . . . .                                      | 11-14 |
| Bonallo, T. G., Sapper, Canadian R.E. . . . .  | 01-03 |
| Bonnyman, A. Whyte, Private, Canadian Contingent<br>(killed) . . . . .                       | 92-95 |
| Bonnyman, James W., Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .   | 92-97 |
| Bookless, John, Chief Artificer Engineer, R.N. . . . .                                       | 84-88 |
| Borthwick, Chas. J., 2nd Lieutenant, 53rd Sikhs (wounded)                                    | 06-12 |
| Borthwick, George, Captain, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .  | 99-02 |
| Borthwick, John, Bombardier, R.F.A. (T.) . . . . .   | 05-07 |
| Borthwick, Robert, Lance-Corporal, R.S.F. (killed) . . . . .                                 | 94-96 |
| Borthwick, William, Sergeant, Yorkshire Regiment<br>(prisoner) . . . . .                     | 93-96 |
| Bowers, G. Percy F., 2nd Lieutenant, Northumberland<br>Fusiliers . . . . .                   | 09-15 |
| Bowers, John F. F. (M.C.), Captain, 107th Pioneers,<br>Indian Army (wounded) . . . . .       | 09-14 |
| Bowers, Lewis S. F., Cadet, R.A.F. . . . .   | 09-17 |
| Bowie, Andrew, Private, 3rd Camerons . . . . .   | 08-13 |
| Bowyer, Herbert S., Private, Sherwood Foresters . . . . .                                    | 92-94 |
| Boyd, Edward, Corporal, N.Z. Rifle Brigade (gassed and<br>wounded) . . . . .                 | 04-06 |
| Boyd, John, Q.M.S., Royal Engineers . . . . .  | 87-92 |
| Boyd, R. F., Boatswain of Signals, R.N. . . . .  | 92-94 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Boyd, Wm. D., 2nd Lieutenant, Forth R.G.A. . . . .                               | 98-04 |
| Boyd, Wm. S. P., 2nd Naval Brigade . . . . .                                     | 07-09 |
| Boyne, Alex., Private, Royal Engineers (wounded) . .                             | 03-09 |
| Branch, Stanley, Private, Royal Marine Light Infantry<br>(wounded) . . . . .     | 09-11 |
| Brand, Fred. T., 2nd Lieutenant, I.A.R.O. . . . .                                | 07-15 |
| Brand, Wm. M., Private, 14th A. and S.H. (died of wounds)                        | 07-15 |
| Breck, Thomas, Captain, Canadian Pay Corps . . . .                               | 98-02 |
| Bremner, Charles F., Trooper, Gun Section, L. and B.<br>Horse . . . . .          | 01-07 |
| Bremner, James S., Gunner, 1st Lowland Brigade, R.F.A.                           | 99-02 |
| Bremner, William, Driver, R.F.A. (wounded) . . . .                               | 05-07 |
| Bridges, Andrew M., Private, Royal Army Ordnance<br>Corps . . . . .              | 88-92 |
| Brierley, Wm. A., Private, 15th Royal Scots . . . .                              | 07-09 |
| Briggs, George W., Trooper, 2nd Lovat Scouts . . .                               | 12-15 |
| Brimms, Donald K. C., Lieutenant, 3rd A. & S. Highlanders                        | 14-15 |
| Brindle, John D., Private, 4th Royal Scots (wounded) .                           | 03-08 |
| Broadwood, Charles S., Lieutenant, 14th Royal<br>Scots (wounded) . . . . .       | 09-15 |
| Broadwood, Robert G. (B.Sc.) (M.C.), Lieutenant,<br>R.G.A. (wounded) . . . . .   | 04-13 |
| Brodie, Robert, Driver, 1st Lowland R.F.A. . . . .                               | 11-14 |
| Brodie, W., Private, 6th Cameron Highlanders . . .                               | 06-09 |
| Bromberg, Abraham K., Lance-Corporal, Scottish Com-<br>mand . . . . .            | 08-11 |
| Bromberg, Nathan, Private, Scottish Rifles, att. R.S.F. .                        | 08-12 |
| Brooks, John (S.S.C.), 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Division R.F.A.                       | 93-97 |
| Brooks, Robert B., Private, 12th Royal Scots (died) .                            | 11-14 |
| Broomfield, David, Private, 5th Camerons (wounded) .                             | 05-07 |
| Broomfield, John, Corporal, Scots Greys (killed) . .                             | 06-10 |
| Brotherstone, Thos. D., Corporal, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) . .                            | 08-10 |
| Brown, A. Johnstone (L.R.C.P. & S.E., L.D.S.), Cap-<br>tain, R.A.M.C. . . . .    | 95-99 |
| Brown, Alan S., Cadet, R.A.F. . . . .  | 13-15 |
| Brown, Andrew, Private, 2/10th Royal Scots . . . .                               | 07-10 |
| Brown, Charles A., Lieutenant, R.A.F. (killed) . . .                             | 07-14 |
| Brown, D. D. B. P., Cadet, E.U.O.T.C. . . . .                                    | 14-16 |
| Brown, D. Douglas (M.A.), 2nd Lieutenant, 13th Royal<br>Scots (killed) . . . . . | 08-11 |
| Brown, David J., Paymaster Lieutenant, R.N.V.R. . .                              | 01-09 |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Brown, Edwin R., Private, 15th Royal Scots (wounded)                                  | 08-10 |
| Brown, Eric J. W., Lance-Corporal, 4th Reserve Batt.<br>Royal Scots . . . . .         | 08-12 |
| Brown, Gordon H., Trooper, L. and B. Horse . . . . .                                  | 09-14 |
| Brown, Harry A., Sergeant, Dispenser, R.A.M.C. . . . .                                | 03-10 |
| Brown, Harry G. (M.A.), Lieutenant (A./Captain),<br>M.G.C., (14th Battery) . . . . .  | 02-04 |
| Brown, Henry W., Cadet, R.A.F. . . . .  | 12-14 |
| Brown, James, Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots (wounded)                                   | 99-01 |
| Brown, James C. (C.A.), Sergeant, Canadian Forestry<br>Corps . . . . .                | 98-04 |
| Brown, James H. (L.D.S., R.C.S.E.), Lieutenant, R.A.M.C.                              | 00-08 |
| Brown, James M., Lance-Corporal, 19th M.G.C. . . . .                                  | 94-99 |
| Brown, John, Petty Officer, R.N. . . . .  | 89-92 |
| Brown, John L., Sergeant, Black Watch . . . . .                                       | 01-04 |
| Brown, Laurence S. B. (M.C.), 2nd Lieutenant, Machine<br>Gun Corps (killed) . . . . . | 08-16 |
| Brown, P. Sinclair, Wireless Operator, R.E. . . . .                                   | 07-08 |
| Brown, Robert, Corporal, 15th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                          | 01-07 |
| Brown, Robert, Private, H.L.I. . . . .  | 95-00 |
| Brown, Robert I. (M.M.), Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .                                       | 98-99 |
| Brown, Thos. B., Private, 15th Royal Scots (twice wounded)                            | 99-01 |
| Brown, Thos. E., Private, 4th Royal Scots (wounded three<br>times) . . . . .          | 09-10 |
| Brown, Victor H., Signaller, R.F.A. . . . .   | 06-11 |
| Brown, Walter, 2nd Air Mechanic, R.A.F. . . . .                                       | 89-95 |
| Brown, Walter L., 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots . . . . .                           | 04-06 |
| Brown, W. Bookless, Q.M.S., 5th R.H., Canadians . . . . .                             | 95-97 |
| Brown, Wm., 2nd Lieutenant, 6th Royal Scots . . . . .                                 | 00-04 |
| Brown, William, 2nd Lieutenant, Black Watch (killed)                                  | 01-05 |
| Brown, William T., Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .   | 97-03 |
| Browne, Hew Edwards, Private, 15th Royal Scots (killed)                               | 11-12 |
| Brownlee, James B., Private, 2/5th Royal Warwicks . . . . .                           | 05-12 |
| Brownlee, Norman M., 2nd Class Air Mechanic, R.A.F.                                   | 07-14 |
| Bruce, Alexander Douglas, Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .                                      | 09-13 |
| Bruce, George M. (M.C.), 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Lanca-<br>shire Fusiliers . . . . .      | 09-12 |
| Bruce, George S. (M.S.M.), C.-Q.M.-Sergeant, 9th Royal<br>Scots (wounded) . . . . .   | 03-05 |
| Bruce, Herbert S., Corporal, 4th Royal Scots . . . . .                                | 99-02 |

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| Bruce, James H., Lance-Corporal, 2nd Seaforth's (died of wounds)                       | 04-07          |
| Bruce, Oliver, 2nd Lieutenant, 6th Rifle Brigade (died of wounds)                      | 07-11          |
| Bruce, Robert, Private, R.A.F.   | 14-15          |
| Bruce, Thomas L., 3rd A.M. R.A.F.  | 13-15          |
| Bruce, William A., Trooper, L. and B. Horse (died)                                     | 05-09          |
| Brunton, R. B. (A.D.M.S.), Sergeant, Canadians   | 95-97          |
| Bryce, George (B.Sc.), Captain, R.A.M.C.   | 98-03          |
| Bryce, Harry, Lieutenant, 17th Royal Scots, att. Tank Corps                            | 06-12          |
| Bryce, Harry P. B., Private, 9th Royal Scots (wounded)                                 | 07-10          |
| Bryce, James (B.Sc.) (M.S.M.), Sergeant-Major, Royal Army Veterinary Corps (mentioned) | 99-10          |
| Bryce, James, Private, 9th Royal Scots (killed)  | 98-00          |
| Bryce, Nicol D., Wireless Telegraphist, R.F.C. (wounded)                               | 05-13          |
| Bryce, Robert, Staff Q.M.S., R.A.S.C. (wounded) (twice mentioned)                      | 04-11          |
| Bryce, William, Lieutenant, I.A.R.O.   | 98-04          |
| Bryden, Harold D., Draughtsman, 33rd Batt. M.G.C.                                      | 08-12          |
| Bryden, William P., Lieutenant, R.A.F. (wounded)                                       | 08-17          |
| Brydie, Robert, Lance-Corporal, 3rd Gordons  | 00-01          |
| Brydon, Robert S. (M.A.), Gunner, R.G.A.   | 07-10          |
| Buckle, Alex. R., Lieutenant, South African Forces                                     | 87-90          |
| Buie, Hector, Lieutenant, R.A.F.   | 05-08          |
| Buie, Neil I., Private, 8th Seaforth Highlanders                                       | 06-10          |
| Bull, A. M. Hamilton, 2nd Lieutenant, London Regiment                                  | 04-10          |
| Bull, Otto W., Sergeant, 5th Royal Scots (wounded)                                     | 04-10          |
| Bullock, Victor G., Signaller, H.L.I.  | 10-15          |
| Bunch, George W. (M.M. and M.S.M.), Staff Sergt.-Major R.A.S.C. (twice mentioned)      | 93-94          |
| Bunch, Jamieson S. C., Cadet, O.T.C.   | 09-13          |
| Bunch, William W., Private, R.E.   | 00-01          |
| Burgess, William L. (M.D., D.P.H.), Captain, R.A.M.C.                                  | 99-04          |
| Burnet, William E., Sapper, R.E.   | "Auld Callant" |
| Burnett, Norman J. (M.M.), Corporal Signaller, R.G.A. (killed)                         | 07-10          |
| Burns, Chas. Park, Trooper, 1st Queen's Own Yeomanry                                   | 00-05          |
| Burrows, Robert, Gunner, R.G.A.  | 92-95          |
| Burt, Thos. D., Lieutenant, 13th Royal Scots (wounded)                                 | 07-14          |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Caird, James C., Signalman, R.N.V.R., H.M.S. "Eclipse"                              | 07-16 |
| Cairncross, George T., 2nd Lieutenant, Essex Regiment                               | 99-03 |
| Cairns, Charles, Corporal, 10th Scottish Rifles . . . . .                           | 12-14 |
| Cairns, John, Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .  | 02-08 |
| Cairns, John A., 1st Air Mechanic, R.N.A.S., att. R.A.F.                            | 10-15 |
| Calder, Alfred G., Lieutenant, Cameron Highlanders<br>(wounded) . . . . .           | 06-11 |
| Calder, Donald M'D., Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .                                     | 11-15 |
| Calder, Walter, Trooper, Lothians and Border Horse .                                | 07-12 |
| Calderhead, James M. S., Corporal, 16th Royal Scots<br>(killed) . . . . .           | 01-08 |
| Calderwood, W. Main, 2nd Lieutenant, Black Watch<br>(wounded) . . . . .             | 11-17 |
| Caldwell, James S., Bandsman, A. and S.H. (wounded)                                 | 98-03 |
| Camberg, Jacob, Private, Royal Scots . . . . .                                      | 88-91 |
| Cameron, Alastair, Private, 4th Royal Scots (wounded) .                             | 07-10 |
| Cameron, Alex. K., Private, 2nd A. and S.H. . . . .                                 | 06-13 |
| Cameron, David F., Sapper, Royal Engineers . . . . .                                | 06-10 |
| Cameron, Donald H. M., Private, H.L.I. . . . .                                      | 09-14 |
| Cameron, John, Private, 5th Scottish Rifles . . . . .                               | 94-99 |
| Cameron, John (D.C.M.), Sergeant, 2nd Seaforth High-<br>landers (wounded) . . . . . | 89-94 |
| Cameron, John, Private, Royal Army Service Corps (M.T.)                             | 90-95 |
| Cameron, Robert S., Private, Royal Scots Fusiliers<br>(wounded) . . . . .           | 10-14 |
| Cameron, Thomas W., 2nd Lieutenant, Cameron High-<br>landers (killed) . . . . .     | 05-11 |
| Cameron, William, 2nd Lieutenant, 28th Light Cavalry<br>(India) . . . . .           | 06-10 |
| Campbell, Adam, Sergeant, 3rd H.L.I. . . . .  | 02-04 |
| Campbell, Albert, Lieutenant, R.G.A. . . . .  | 09-15 |
| Campbell, Andrew (M.C.), Lieutenant, R.F.A. . . . .                                 | 98-03 |
| Campbell, Donald S., Private, H.L.I. . . . .  | 12-17 |
| Campbell, Ernest J., Private, 16th Royal Scots . . . . .                            | 06-09 |
| Campbell, Ewen J., 2nd Lieutenant, A. and S.H. (died) .                             | 00-07 |
| Campbell, George S., Lance-Corporal, 1st Batt. M.G.C. .                             | 07-15 |
| Campbell, George E. Wm., Sub-Lieutenant, H.M.S.<br>"Albyn" . . . . .                | 01-06 |
| Campbell, Hugh N. M., Staff-Sergeant, Scot. Com. 5th<br>Royal Scots . . . . .       | 96-01 |
| Campbell, Hugh W., Signaller, R.G.A. (wounded) . . . . .                            | 02-03 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Campbell, Ivan, 2nd Lieutenant, 11th Camerons (prisoner)                                       | 09-14 |
| Campbell, James, Lance-Corporal, 1st Scottish Rifles (late<br>9th Royal Scots) (twice wounded) | 03-10 |
| Campbell, James, Private, 5th Royal Scots  | 05-10 |
| Campbell, James H., Sergeant, Army Pay Corps   | 95-00 |
| Campbell, James M'A., Private, 4th Royal Scots   | 04-06 |
| Campbell, John, American Navy  | 01-05 |
| Campbell, J. Gower, Trooper, Lothians and Border Horse   | 08-11 |
| Campbell, John K., Lance-Corporal, Black Watch   | 07-10 |
| Campbell, John W., Corporal, 14th A. and S.H.  | 02-03 |
| Campbell, Murdoch G., Private, Canadian M.G.C.   | 01-06 |
| Campbell, Norman J., Wireless Operator, R.A.F.   | 09-15 |
| Campbell, Robt. M., Lieutenant, R.A.F. (wounded)   | 08-15 |
| Campbell, Robt. P., Sergeant, 48th. Batt. 2nd Canadians  | 03-06 |
| Campbell, Roderick N., Private, R.F.A. (killed)  | 08-10 |
| Campbell, William, Signaller, R.G.A.   | 04-11 |
| Campbell, William, C.S.M., 14th H.L.I.   | 05-10 |
| Campbell, William, Private, 4th Seaforths, att. Gordons  | 12-16 |
| Campbell, William A., Lance-Sergeant, 9th Royal Scots  | 01-04 |
| Campbell, William J., Private, London Scottish (wounded)                                       | 01-08 |
| Cantley, James R., Air Mechanic, R.F.C.  | 90-92 |
| Carbarns, Thomas S. M., Corporal, 9th Royal Scots  | 92-96 |
| Carlow, Robert, Driver, Royal Engineers  | 05-06 |
| Carlow, Thomas, Gunner, R.G.A.   | 07-08 |
| Carmichael, Andrew H., Captain, Royal Scots  | 09-15 |
| Carmichael, David H., Private, Royal Scots (died of<br>wounds)                                 | 11-14 |
| Carmichael, John, Private, 16th Royal Scots (prisoner)   | 11-14 |
| Carmichael, Thomas, Private, 13th Royal Scots  | 10-14 |
| Carrol, E. J., Lance-Corporal, 1st Royal Scots   | 00-02 |
| Carrol, Francis A., Lance-Corporal, 3rd Royal Scots  | 09-12 |
| Carruthers, John S., Sapper, Royal Engineers   | 94-97 |
| Cathie, W. Douglas, Private, H.A.C.  | 04-11 |
| Cattanach, Donald, Bombardier, R.F.A.  | 10-16 |
| Cattanach, James B., Lance-Corporal, 4th Seaforths   | 97-98 |
| Cattanach, John, 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A.  | 04-08 |
| Cattanach, John R. (M.A.), Lieutenant, 1st and 2nd Gor-<br>don Highlanders (wounded)           | 98-03 |
| Cavaye, Robert M., Lieutenant, 1st Seaforths (wounded)   | 13-14 |
| Cavers, Alfred R., Sergeant, Lovat Scouts  | 95-97 |
| Cavers, J. C., Lance-Sergeant, 9th Royal Scots   | 96-98 |



|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Challis, Charles F. A., Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.V.R. (died)                            | 06-08 |
| Charleston, T. M'Kenzie, 2nd Air Mechanic, R.F.C. .                                | 07-13 |
| Cheshire, Charles E., Leading Air Craftsman, R.A.F. .                              | 06-08 |
| Cheshire, Frederick W., Private, 6th Camerons (wounded)                            | 06-10 |
| Cheyne, John W., Private, 16th Scottish Rifles . .                                 | 08-13 |
| Chisholm, James A., 2nd Lieutenant, K.O.S.B. . .                                   | 08-10 |
| Chisholm, Robert D., Sergeant, 4th Cameron Highlanders<br>(killed) . . . . .       | 87-89 |
| Christie, James A. H., Lieutenant, Canadian Engineers .                            | 97-03 |
| Christie, J. G. D., Corporal, 9th Northumberland Fusiliers                         | 02-07 |
| Christie, W. A. K. (D.Sc., Ph.D.), Lieutenant, Chemi-<br>cal Section, R.E. . . . . | 92-99 |
| Christie, William W., Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots . .                              | 07-12 |
| Christison, Richard A., Lance-Corporal, M.G.C. (died of<br>wounds) . . . . .       | 03-08 |
| Clark, Alfred, Lance-Corporal, 3/9th Royal Scots . .                               | 87-91 |
| Clark, Archie S., 2nd Lieutenant, 8th Cameron Highlanders                          | 04-11 |
| Clark, Crawford B., Sapper, R.E. . . . .   | 95-97 |
| Clark, Edwin, Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .   | 09-16 |
| Clark, George, Sapper, R.E., Signals . . . . .                                     | 90-96 |
| Clark, James H., Private, Labour Batt., att. Royal Scots .                         | 90-95 |
| Clark, Martin M., Signaller, 4th A. and S.H. . . .                                 | 09-17 |
| Clark, Thomas, Private, British Red Cross . . . .                                  | 10-13 |
| Clark, Thomas, Private, H.Q. Ind. Force, R.A.F. . .                                | 87-90 |
| Clark, Walter B., Sergeant, 2nd Canadian Division (killed)                         | 03-06 |
| Clark, William, Lieutenant, R.N.R. (died) . . . .                                  | 93-95 |
| Clark, William B., Private, 4th Royal Scots . . . .                                | 04-11 |
| Clark, William H., Lance-Corporal, 3/9th Royal Scots<br>(killed) . . . . .         | 94-98 |
| Clavey, Henry J., Signalling Instructor, R.N.D. . . .                              | 08-12 |
| Clay, James G., 2nd Lieutenant, Scottish Rifles . . .                              | 99-02 |
| Cleghorn, James F., Sergeant, 1st R.S.F. . . . .                                   | 12-15 |
| Cleghorn, Thomas, Sub-Lieutenant, R.N. . . . .                                     | 96-02 |
| Cleland, Henry R. M'P., Bombardier, R.F.A. . . . .                                 | 10-13 |
| Clephane, Hunter, Private, R.A.S.C. . . . .  | 91-95 |
| Clephane, Hunter (M.M.), Cadet, O.C.B. (wounded) .                                 | 05-12 |
| Clephane, James, Sapper, R.E. . . . .  | 09-12 |
| Clow, Andrew B., Trooper, Scottish Horse . . . .                                   | 91-95 |
| Clow, Thomas H. (M.A.), Private, 6th Royal Scots (killed)                          | 02-04 |
| Clyne, James C., Corporal, H.L.I. (killed) . . . .                                 | 01-07 |
| Coats, James D. C., Lance-Corporal, R.E. . . . .                                   | 07-16 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Cochrane, James B., Captain, R.A.S.C. . . . .   | 03-06 |
| Cochrane, Robert, Bombardier, R.G.A. . . . .  | 08-13 |
| Cockburn, Charles D., Cadet, E.U.O.T.C. . . . .                                       | 07-17 |
| Cockburn, John D., Private, Royal Army Service Corps<br>(M.T.) . . . . .              | 94-96 |
| Cole, Edward J., Sergeant, 13th Royal Scots (died of<br>wounds) . . . . .             | 08-11 |
| Cole, Walter Allan, Private, H.L.I. . . . .   | 08-14 |
| Colley, James R., Private, 9th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                         | 10-12 |
| Collie, James, Private, 16th Royal Scots (prisoner) . . . . .                         | 92-96 |
| Collier, David Eric (M.C.), Lieutenant, R.G.A. (S.R.) . . . . .                       | 05-14 |
| Collier, Thomas L., Lance-corporal, 3rd Scottish Rifles . . . . .                     | 03-10 |
| Collins, John, Private, R.A.M.C. (died of wounds) . . . . .                           | 86-90 |
| Coltart, James D., Wireless Operator, R.N. . . . .                                    | 04-06 |
| Colthart, Donald, Private, 1/4th Devonshire Regiment . . . . .                        | 10-13 |
| Colthart, John, Private, 15th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                          | 08-10 |
| Colvin, James H., Private, 1/19th London Regiment . . . . .                           | 00-02 |
| Comaskey, Douglas W. (M.S.M.), Staff-Sergeant, 8th<br>Royal Welsh Fusiliers . . . . . | 06-08 |
| Conochie, Peter, Private, South African Infantry (died<br>of wounds) . . . . .        | 89-92 |
| Cook, Charles W., Corporal, 2/10th Royal Scots . . . . .                              | 07-11 |
| Cook, Henry O., 2nd Lieutenant, I.A.R.O. . . . .                                      | 02-08 |
| Cooper, Allan M. (M.M.), Sergeant, 4th Cameron High-<br>landers (prisoner) . . . . .  | 08-13 |
| Cooper, Arnold H., 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F. (wounded) . . . . .                         | 04-11 |
| Cooper, George H., R.A.F. . . . .   | 09-12 |
| Cooper, John, Lance-Corporal, Royal Tank Corps<br>(wounded) . . . . .                 | 08-14 |
| Cooper, John D., Trooper, Lovat Scouts . . . . .                                      | 08-13 |
| Cooper, John O., Private, A. and S.H. . . . .   | 10-14 |
| Cooper, William, 3rd Air Mechanic, R.A.F. (died in<br>hospital) . . . . .             | 10-15 |
| Cooper, William, Corporal, M.G.C. . . . .   | 05-08 |
| Cooper, William M. (M.S.M.), Sergeant, R.A.V.C.<br>(wounded) . . . . .                | 07-12 |
| Corbett, James A., Private, 5th Royal Scots (wounded) . . . . .                       | 07-08 |
| Cormack, Alexander S., Corporal, R.E. . . . .   | 06-11 |
| Cormack, Fred E. (B.Sc.), 2nd Lieutenant, I.A.R.O. . . . .                            | 03-09 |
| Cormack, Sidney, 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A. (died of wounds) . . . . .                    | 03-05 |
| Cotter, James C. R., 2nd Lieutenant, 10th Royal Sussex . . . . .                      | 95-00 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Coull, David T. B., Lance-Corporal, 2nd Royal Scots<br>(mentioned)   | 10-11 |
| Couper, Alfred P., Lance-Corporal, 9th Royal Scots                   | 91-94 |
| Couper, Ralph R., Lance-Corporal, Canadian Contingent                | 97-04 |
| Cousins, James, Gunner, R.G.A. (gassed)                              | 04-09 |
| Coutie, Alexander, Private, Labour Corps                             | 09-15 |
| Coutts, James M. (M.M.), 2nd Lieutenant, Camerons<br>(wounded)       | 08-11 |
| Coutts, William F., Cadet, O.C.B.                                    | 08-12 |
| Cowan, Alexander, Private, Scottish Rifles (killed)                  | 99-05 |
| Cowan, Charles E., 48th Gordon Highlanders, Canadians                | 87-92 |
| Cowan, George M., Private, 2nd Seaforths                             | 09-14 |
| Cowan, John, Captain (Control Officer), E. African Forces            | 96-98 |
| Cowan, Russell, Pioneer "Z," Special Company, R.E.<br>(wounded)      | 06-15 |
| Cowan, Thomas, Private, Signaller, 15th Royal Scots<br>(killed)      | 04-10 |
| Cowe, Arbor H., Sapper, R.E.   | 99-02 |
| Cowe, George, 6th Royal Scots  | 94-97 |
| Cowe, James, Lance-Corporal, 5th Royal Scots (killed)                | 05-09 |
| Cowe, John H., Private, 19th Royal Scots                             | 02-03 |
| Cowie, David S., Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders (died<br>of wounds) | 05-12 |
| Cowie, George, Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.A.M.C. (T.)              | 01-06 |
| Cowie, James B. (M.M.), Corporal, R.F.A.                             | 07-13 |
| Cowie, John J., Lance-Corporal, Cameron Highlanders<br>(killed)      | 01-08 |
| Cownie, George B., Lance-Corporal, Royal Scots (killed)              | 91-97 |
| Craig, Edmund R., 2nd Lieutenant, 17th Royal Scots (killed)          | 06-11 |
| Craig, James, 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Scots (wounded)                  | 01-04 |
| Craig, John, Sapper, Royal Engineers                                 | 03-09 |
| Craig, Peter, Private, Royal Army Service Corps (M.T.)               | 12-14 |
| Craig, Robert C., Sapper, R.E.                                       | 09-11 |
| Craig, Samuel, Corporal, King's Royal Rifles                         | 97-99 |
| Crawford, Alexander, Private, 5/6th Royal Scots                      | 10-13 |
| Crawford, George, Corporal, R.F.A.                                   | 96-00 |
| Crawford, Robert D., Private, 7th Black Watch                        | 86-91 |
| Crawford, Thomas J., Lieutenant, R.F.A. (S.R.)                       | 08-15 |
| Cresswell, Alexander G., Private, R.A.M.C.                           | 03-08 |
| Cresswell, James H. (M.A.), Private, 3/9th Royal Scots<br>(killed)   | 01-10 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Cresswell, Robert W., 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Scots<br>(wounded) . . . . .                     | 06-12 |
| Crichton, Alexander, Captain, Princess Louise Hussars,<br>Canadian Contingent . . . . .      | 86-93 |
| Crichton, David M. R. (M.B., Ch.B.), Captain, R.A.M.C. .                                     | 87-90 |
| Crichton, Robert L., 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A. . . . .  | 09-16 |
| Croall, Alexander, Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .  | 99-01 |
| Crockett, Alfred J., Seaforths . . . . .   | 09-14 |
| Croll, Alexander, Coy.-Q.M.S., Highland Cyclist Batt. .                                      | 99-02 |
| Cromarty, R. Maxwell, Private, M.G.C. (killed) . . .   | 08-13 |
| Crombie, John J., Corporal, 3rd Black Watch . . . .  | 08-12 |
| Crowe, James R., Lance-Corporal, 15th Royal Scots (killed)                                   | 07-11 |
| Cruickshank, Frank, 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A. . . . .   | 97-01 |
| Cruickshank, George, Corporal, 2nd Gordons (wounded)   | 89-93 |
| Cruickshank, John H., Private, 4th Royal Scots . . .   | 03-05 |
| Cruickshank, James M., 3rd Officer, Mercantile Marine .                                      | 03-05 |
| Cruikshank, James, 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A. . . . .  | 12-15 |
| Cumming John A. C., Private, 1/4th Royal Scots<br>(wounded) . . . . .                        | 93-95 |
| Cunningham, Alexander, Trooper, L. and B. Horse . .  | 01-03 |
| Cunningham, Alex., Cadet, E.U.O.T.C. . . . .   | 11-18 |
| Cunningham, A. Campbell, 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Royal<br>Munster Fusiliers (killed) . . . . .   | 89-93 |
| Cunningham, James, Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .  | 89-92 |
| Cunningham, James, Private, 10th (Scottish) King's<br>Liverpool Regiment (wounded) . . . . . | 94-96 |
| Cunningham, James H., Sergeant Signalling-Instructor,<br>R.E. . . . .                        | 98-02 |
| Cunningham, Robert A. (B.Sc.), Lieutenant, 46th Cana-<br>dians (killed) . . . . .            | 01-06 |
| Cunningham, Robert H., Private, Scots Greys (wounded)  | 07-08 |
| Cunningham, Samuel B., Misc. Trades Coy., R.E., .  | 89-94 |
| Cunningham, William J. (M.M.), Sergeant, Cameron<br>Highlanders (Canada) (wounded) . . . . . | 04-07 |
| Currall, Richard T. (M.A.), 2nd Lieut., Education Officer,<br>M.G.C. . . . .                 | 88-93 |
| Currer, Thomas R., 2nd Lieutenant, 1st R.S.F. (killed) .                                     | 04-07 |
| Currie, Thomas K., 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A. . . . .  | 02-10 |
| Currie, Tom K., 4th Royal Scots . . . . .  | 96-98 |
| Cuthill, James P., Lieutenant, R.G.A. . . . .  | 07-10 |



|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Dall, David, Private, 5th Royal Scots . . . . .  | 89-92 |
| Dall, John (M.A.), Captain, R.E. Anti-Gas Establishment . . . . .  | 94-97 |
| Dallas, Alexander A. K., 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .  | 14-17 |
| Dallas, George B. R., R.A.M.C. . . . .   | 97-01 |
| Dallas, Traugott A., Sergeant, Intelligence Police . . . . .   | 14-15 |
| Dalling, Thomas (M.R.C.V.S.), Captain, R.A.V.C.<br>(mentioned) . . . . .   | 04-08 |
| Dalrymple, John W., Sergeant, R.E. (late 5th Royal Scots) . . . . .  | 07-12 |
| Dalrymple, Malcolm, Private R.A.M.C. (T.), 52nd Low-<br>land Division . . . . .  | 03-07 |
| Dalrymple, Samuel, Private, 10th Scottish Rifles (gassed<br>and wounded) . . . . .                                     | 07-14 |
| Dalziel, John M., 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .   | 03-09 |
| Davidson, Alexander B., Private, Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .  | 11-15 |
| Davidson, Charles W., Artificer, R.N. . . . .  | 12-15 |
| Davidson, Claud J., Bombardier, R.F.A. . . . .   | 99-04 |
| Davidson, David A., 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A. (killed) . . . . .  | 07-16 |
| Davidson, Donald (M.A.), Lieutenant, R.F.A. . . . .  | 01-02 |
| Davidson, Duncan, Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .   | 03-10 |
| Davidson, Francis B., Petty Officer, R.N.V.R. (died) . . . . .   | 02-06 |
| Davidson, Gerard A. B., Sub-Lieutenant (Wireless),<br>R.N.V.R. . . . .   | 09-15 |
| Davidson, G. Leslie, Captain, 9th H.L.I. (killed) . . . . .  | 00-04 |
| Davidson, James K., Lieutenant, R.G.A. . . . .   | 12-15 |
| Davidson, John R., 2nd Lieutenant, 6th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 00-03 |
| Davidson, Thomas, Trooper, 3/1st Lothians and Border<br>Horse . . . . .  | 08-09 |
| Davidson, Walter J., Private, Canadian Infantry (killed) . . . . .   | 03-07 |
| Davidson, William, Private, Royal Scots (died of wounds) . . . . .   | 98-01 |
| Davidson, William C., Boy Artificer, R.N. . . . .  | 12-15 |
| Davie, James (M.B., Ch.B.), Captain, Australian A.M.C.<br>(killed) . . . . .   | 96-04 |
| Davie, Thomas M. (M.B., Ch.B.), (M.C. and bar), Cap-<br>tain, R.A.M.C., attached 5th Gordons (twice wounded) . . . . . | 98-07 |
| Davies, John N. M., Private, Labour Batt. (died of wounds) . . . . .   | 97-02 |
| Davies, Walter G., Sergeant, 16th Royal Scots . . . . .  | 93-94 |
| Dawson, William A., Private, 2/6th Norfolk Regiment . . . . .  | 93-99 |
| Dea, Andrew B. (M.A., B.Sc.), Lieutenant, 1st Field<br>Survey Batt., R.E. . . . .                                      | 01-07 |
| Dea, James T. K. (M.A.), Private, 7th A. and S.H. (killed) . . . . .   | 99-03 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Deans, Harry S., 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Camerons (shell shock)               | 05-11 |
| Deans, John E., Lieutenant, R.N.R. (died)                                 | 04-08 |
| Deans, William B., Private, 2nd Scots Guards                              | 95-98 |
| Deas, David, Private, 6th K.O.S.B.  | 06-09 |
| Deas, Robert, Lance-Corporal, 10th Seaforths (wounded)                    | 07-12 |
| Dejardin, Edmund, Private, New Zealand Contingent (wounded)               | 95-99 |
| Denham, James F., Private, 67th Pioneers, Canadian E.F.                   | 06-11 |
| Denovan, Campbell G., 2nd Lieutenant, 7th Black Watch                     | 12-14 |
| Denton, Austin F., Private, 1/10th Royal Scots, transferred to 8th H.L.I. | 08-13 |
| Denton, Edward M., Private, 4th Royal Scots (killed)                      | 04-07 |
| Denton, George S., Private, 4th Royal Scots                               | 05-10 |
| Dewar, Alex. M., Sapper, R.E. (invalided)                                 | 99-05 |
| Dewar, Allen H., Private, Scots Guards (killed)                           | 06-11 |
| Dewar, Colin, Trooper, L. and B. Horse                                    | 08-11 |
| Dewar, George, 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Scots                                | 07-10 |
| Dewar, Peter, Private, Queen's Westminster Rifles                         | 06-08 |
| Dick, David J. G., 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A. (wounded)                       | 00-02 |
| Dick, Drummond A. M., Corporal, 5th Scottish Rifles (twice wounded)       | 04-12 |
| Dick, T. Blackie, Lieutenant, R.A.F.                                      | 04-10 |
| Dick, Thomas, Private, 1/10th Royal Scots                                 | 11-14 |
| Dick, Thomas, H.M.D.S. "Marylebone"                                       | 95-02 |
| Dickie, William M. H., Private, 4th Royal Scots (wounded, discharged)     | 08-12 |
| Dickson, John, Sergeant, 5/6th Royal Scots (wounded)                      | 98-02 |
| Dickson, Adam F., Private, 4th Royal Scots                                | 94-00 |
| Dickson, Alex. M. (A.M.I.E.), R.N.A.S.                                    | 98-00 |
| Dickson, Charles H., Private, H.L.I. (prisoner)                           | 07-15 |
| Dickson, David, 3rd Officer, H.M. Transport                               | 05-10 |
| Dickson, John, Private, Royal Hussars                                     | 90-91 |
| Dickson, John W., Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots (wounded and gassed)        | 96-02 |
| Dickson, Richard J., C.-S.M., 7th Cameron Highlanders (killed)            | 07-09 |
| Dickson, Thomas, Private, M.G.C.  | 94-98 |
| Dickson, William, Private, 9th Black Watch (killed)                       | 01-06 |
| Dishart, John, Corporal, Royal Scots (prisoner)                           | 89-93 |
| Dixon, Allan S., Captain, 6th R.S.F. (wounded)                            | 03-12 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Dixon, William H., 2nd Lieutenant, Seaforth's (killed) . . . . .                                      | 02-08 |
| Dixon, William J., Private, Australian Imperial Forces . . . . .                                      | 02-08 |
| Dobson, Alexander, Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) . . . . .   | 91-93 |
| Dobson, Cowan, Corporal, R.A.F. . . . .   | 03-08 |
| Dobson, John G. (M.A., B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.), (D.S.O.),<br>Surgeon Lieutenant, R.N. (wounded) . . . . . | 02-09 |
| Dobson, Robert C., Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) . . . . .   | 94-96 |
| Dobson, Thomas S., 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A. (wounded) . . . . .   | 03-06 |
| Dobson, William G., Lieutenant, Acting Captain, R.F.A. . . . .  | 02-12 |
| Docherty, David B., Lieutenant, 12th Rifle Brigade . . . . .  | 06-08 |
| Docherty, John, Private, 1st Lowland R.A.M.C. (late<br>1/5th Royal Scots) (wounded) . . . . .         | 03-05 |
| Dodds, William A., Wireless Operator, R.N.V.R. . . . .  | 13-16 |
| Dods, George A. C., Lieutenant, 4th Australian Pioneers . . . . .                                     | 81-88 |
| Dods, Thomas L. G., Private, Gordons . . . . .  | 14-16 |
| Doig, David B., Private, 5th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .   | 07-12 |
| Doig, Hercules B., Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) . . . . .   | 03-08 |
| Doig, John M., Private, 5th Royal Scots (wounded) . . . . .   | 09-12 |
| Doig, Robert G., Private, 7th Dragoon Guards (wounded) . . . . .                                      | 06-09 |
| Donald, Charles, Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 06-07 |
| Donald, James P., 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd London Scottish<br>(wounded) . . . . .                          | 96-02 |
| Donaldson, David, Sergeant, Canadians (killed) . . . . .  | 04-07 |
| Donaldson, Lance V. B. (M.M.), Private, Tank Corps . . . . .  | 07-14 |
| Donaldson, Tom, Trooper, Lothians and Border Horse . . . . .  | 04-09 |
| Donaldson, William D., Gunner, C.F.A. (killed) . . . . .  | 04-09 |
| Donoghue, James, Private, Gordon Highlanders . . . . .  | 08-11 |
| Dorward, Hugh, Sergeant, 1/5th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .   | 00-02 |
| Dougall, W. H., Corporal, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 01-03 |
| Doughty, William, Pioneer, Royal Engineers . . . . .  | 09-13 |
| Douglas, Albert, Artificer, R.N. . . . .  | 05-10 |
| Douglas, James, (C.A.), R.N.V.R., Paymaster, Lieutenant-<br>Commander . . . . .                       | 94-97 |
| Douglas, James, Sapper, Canadian Engineers (wounded) . . . . .  | 91-94 |
| Douglas, Thomas B., Private, 9th Gordons . . . . .  | 07-10 |
| Douglas, Walter D., Private, 29th Canadian Batt. (died of<br>wounds) . . . . .                        | 88-93 |
| Douglas, William T. (M.A.), Captain, R.A.F. . . . .   | 93-97 |
| Doull, Alexander C., Lance-Corporal, H.L.I. . . . .   | 07-17 |
| Doull, Alexander C., Private, M.G.C. (invalided) . . . . .  | 00-08 |
| Dow, Alastair I., 2nd Lieutenant, 11th Gordon Highlanders . . . . .                                   | 05-14 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Downie, John A., Private, 2nd Gordons (died of wounds)   | 88-93 |
| Dresner, Edward, Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) . . . .  | 05-06 |
| Drever, James H., Corporal, R.A.S.C. . . . .   | 03-04 |
| Drever, John B. S., Corporal, R.A.S.C. . . . .   | 00-07 |
| Drummond, James L., R.A.S.C. . . . .   | 07-12 |
| Dryburgh, Alexander M. (M.A.), 2nd Lieutenant, 10th<br>Cameron Highlanders . . . . .             | 07-14 |
| Dryburgh, Alex. P., Lance-Corporal, 10th Seaforths<br>(gassed) . . . . .                         | 09-15 |
| Dryden, Adam, Lance-Corporal, 14th A. and S.H. (twice<br>wounded) . . . . .                      | 96-98 |
| Dryden, Harry G. A., 2nd Lieutenant (att. Royal Sussex<br>Regiment) (severely wounded) . . . . . | 04-10 |
| Drysdale, Albert E., Private, 3rd Gordons (killed) . .   | 06-12 |
| Drysdale, George, Corporal, 9th Royal Scots (wounded)  | 02-06 |
| Drysdale, John, Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots (wounded) .  | 08-12 |
| Drysdale, Thos. D., Private, 53rd T.R.B. (prisoner) .  | 10-15 |
| Drysdale, Wm. W. R., Private, Seaforths (killed) . .   | 07-11 |
| Duff, Stuart K., Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . .  | 93-95 |
| Duffy, James P., Corporal, 3rd Scots Guards . . . .  | 04-06 |
| Duguid, James W., Private, 5th Royal Scots (killed) .  | 05-11 |
| Dunbar, George A. P., Lieutenant, R.F.A. . . . .   | 01-03 |
| Dunbar, John S., Sergeant, R.F.A. . . . .  | 09-10 |
| Duncan, Andrew, Private, R.F.A. . . . .  | 00-02 |
| Duncan, Andrew C., Gunner, R.F.A. (killed) . . . .   | 12-14 |
| Duncan, Arch. H., 2nd Lieutenant, 11th Gordons<br>(wounded) . . . . .                            | 05-08 |
| Duncan, Cecil S., Gunner, R.F.A. (killed) . . . .  | 04-09 |
| Duncan, David, Lance-Corporal, 7th Canadians . . .   | 04-06 |
| Duncan, Eric St C., Chief Petty-Officer, R.N.V.R. . .  | 03-06 |
| Duncan, George, Staff-Sergeant, R.A.S.C. . . . .   | 03-07 |
| Duncan, George L. (M.B., Ch.B.), Captain, I.M.S. 90th<br>Infantry . . . . .                      | 94-02 |
| Duncan, George M., Lieutenant, 16th Royal Scots<br>(wounded) . . . . .                           | 11-13 |
| Duncan, George M., Corporal, 16th Royal Scots . . .  | 97-99 |
| Duncan, Henry H., Trooper, Scottish Horse (died) . .   | 88-93 |
| Duncan, John F., Private, 6th Black Watch (died of<br>wounds) . . . . .                          | 09-14 |
| Duncan, Norman H., Cadet, E.U.O.T.C. . . . .   | 11-16 |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Duncan, Robt., Engineer-Lieutenant, Australian Naval Transport . . . . .        | 94-98 |
| Duncan, Stanley, Lieutenant, The Rifle Brigade . . . . .                        | 00-03 |
| Duncan, William, Sapper, R.E. . . . .   | 88-89 |
| Duncan, Wm. C., Sergeant, Canadian F.A. . . . .                                 | 02-08 |
| Duncan, Wm. J., Lieutenant, R.F.A. (gassed) . . . . .                           | 03-08 |
| Dunlop, A. H., Corporal, 2nd Batt. National Reserve . . . . .                   | 78-83 |
| Dunlop, George, Private, 14th H.L.I. (killed) . . . . .                         | 01-04 |
| Dunlop, Jas. S., Sapper, Canadian Engineers . . . . .                           | 00-05 |
| Dunlop, Robt. H., Lieutenant, R.A.F. (shell-shock) . . . . .                    | 08-10 |
| Dunn, David, Private, 3rd Royal Scots . . . . .                                 | 94-97 |
| Dunn, Hugh, Gunner, R.F.A. (died of wounds) . . . . .                           | 05-09 |
| Dunn, John P., Private, Royal Scots (wounded) . . . . .                         | 05-10 |
| Durward, Andrew (M.A.), (M.C.), Captain, 6th K.O.S.B. (killed) . . . . .        | 00-03 |
| Dyce, Robert R. K., Corporal, R.E. Signals . . . . .                            | 98-99 |
| Dykes, James S., Battery Sergeant-Major, 7th Battery R.F.A. . . . .             | 99-03 |
|   |       |
| Eadie, Andrew, Sergeant-Instructor, A. and S.H. . . . .                         | 94-95 |
| Eadie, John L., Trooper, L. and B. Horse . . . . .                              | 00-07 |
| Eagar, Herbert G., Sergeant, 9th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                 | 07-09 |
| Easson, John K. P., Private, 76th Siege Battery, R.G.A. . . . .                 | 03-07 |
| Easton, George, Paymaster-Sergeant, Scots Guards . . . . .                      | 94-96 |
| Easton, James, Lance-Corporal, 3rd Royal Scots . . . . .                        | 04-08 |
| Easton, William, Private, 13th Royal Scots (died of wounds) . . . . .           | 91-95 |
| Eaton, John, Private, R.N.D. . . . .  | 09-11 |
| Eaton, William J., Lance-Corporal, 3rd Seaforths . . . . .                      | 09-13 |
| Eban, Isaac (M.A., B.Sc.), Private, 3rd Scottish Rifles . . . . .               | 04-08 |
| Eckford, Thomas E., Corporal, 9th Royal Scots, tr. R.N. (wounded) . . . . .     | 03-08 |
| Eddington, John M., Corporal, R.E. . . . .                                      | 04-07 |
| Eddington, William J., 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry (wounded) . . . . .             | 11-13 |
| Edgar, Francis, Lieutenant, Canadian M.G.S. (killed) . . . . .                  | 00-04 |
| Edmond, John J. B. (M.B., Ch.B.), (M.C.), Captain, R.A.M.C. (wounded) . . . . . | 06-11 |
| Ednie, David G., Lieutenant, 17th Royal Scots (wounded) . . . . .               | 03-07 |
| Ednie, Lingard, Private, M.G.C. . . . .   | 08-09 |
| Edward, Thos. M., Sapper, R.E. . . . .  | 12-14 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Edwards, Rev. George J. (M.A.), Captain, Chaplain<br>to Forces . . . . .                | 02-07 |
| Edwards, William, Lance-Corporal, Royal Scots (wounded)                                 | 99-05 |
| Elder, Henry, Lance-Corporal, R.E. . . . .  | 06-13 |
| Elliot, James B. (Italian Croce di Guerra), Gunner,<br>M.M.G.C. . . . .                 | 09-12 |
| Ellacott, Alexander C., Private, R.A.M.C. (killed) . . .                                | 08-12 |
| Ellacott, John W., Private, 5th Field Survey Corps . . .                                | 07-11 |
| Ellis, Robert J. D., R.-Q.-M.-Sergeant, 7th South Staffords                             | 11-13 |
| Emslie, Alexander C. R., Engine-room Artificer, Aus-<br>tralian Navy . . . . .          | 00-03 |
| Emslie, Hamish B., Lieutenant, 8th Royal Scots (wounded)                                | 99-04 |
| Emslie, John C., Staff-Sergeant, 2nd Canadians . . .                                    | 96-98 |
| Emslie, John W. (M.A.), Lieutenant, 2/4th Seaforths . .                                 | 97-04 |
| English, George W., Private, 15th Royal Scots (killed) . .                              | 08-11 |
| Eprile, Harry G., Private, 3/9th Royal Scots . . . . .                                  | 06-09 |
| Erskine, John A., Private, Scots Greys and Lancs. Fusi-<br>liers . . . . .              | 09-12 |
| Ewan, George M., Private, 3rd Camerons (killed) . . .                                   | 09-13 |
| Ewart, John, Chief Petty Officer, R.N.V.R. . . . .                                      | 02-09 |
| Ewart, John, Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .   | 96-97 |
| Ewart, John W. T., Private, 1st Scottish Rifles . . . .                                 | 07-11 |
| Factor, Alexander, Private, 5th Royal Scots (wounded) . .                               | 07-10 |
| Fairbairn, Walter M., Private, Cameron Highlanders<br>(killed) . . . . .                | 92-95 |
| Fairley, R. F., Driver, R.A.S.C. . . . .  | 06-09 |
| Fairley, W., Sergeant, R.A.M.C. . . . .   | 04-08 |
| Fairweather, Alexander, Private, 10th Canadians (died<br>of wounds) . . . . .           | 04-06 |
| Falconer, Alexander J., Private, 2nd R.S.F. (killed) . . .                              | 97-00 |
| Falconer, Alexander M., Private, R.F.A. . . . .   | 98-02 |
| Falconer, Archibald B. (M.C.), Captain and Adjutant,<br>5th Royal Scots . . . . .       | 98-05 |
| Falconer, David S., A./C., Signal Section, R.A.F. . . .                                 | 11-15 |
| Falconer, Henry D. L., Sergeant-Paymaster, R.F.A. . . .                                 | 89-91 |
| Falconer, John C., Gunner (Observer), 351st Siege<br>Battery, R.G.A. (killed) . . . . . | 89-94 |
| Falconer, Peter M., South African Heavy Artillery . . .                                 | 91-98 |
| Falconer, Robert, Corporal, 374th Siege Battery, R.G.A. .                               | 88-93 |
| Falconer, Wm., Cadet, Merchant Service . . . . .  | 08-14 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Farmer, Donald, Captain, 12th Royal Scots . . . .  | 04-06 |
| Farmer, John C., 2nd Lieutenant, I.W.T. . . . .  | 05-10 |
| Farquharson, Francis D., Captain, The Royal Scots, att.<br>Yorkshire Regiment (died of wounds) . . . . | 06-09 |
| Farquharson, William G. (M.C.), Lieutenant, 13th<br>Royal Scots (mentioned) . . . . .                  | 06-11 |
| Farr, James H., 2nd Air Mechanic, R.A.F. . . . .   | 08-17 |
| Fearns, William, Despatch Rider, R.A.S.C. . . . .  | 10-12 |
| Fergie, William, Trooper, 1st Scottish Horse . . . .   | 93-96 |
| Ferguson, George, Lieutenant, Egyptian Labour Corps .  | 96-99 |
| Ferguson, James M., Sapper, Wireless Section, R.E. .   | 07-16 |
| Ferguson, Ronald F., Drummer, 3rd Camerons . . . .   | 07-13 |
| Ferguson, William, 2nd Lieutenant, Black Watch . .   | 92-94 |
| Fergusson, Robert, Private, Canadian Camerons . . .  | 07-10 |
| Ferlie, George B., Corporal, Highland Cyclist Battalion .  | 08-11 |
| Ferlie, Robert (B.Sc.), Corporal, R.E., Chemists' Batt. .  | 03-10 |
| Ferney, Edward M., 2nd Lieutenant, Scottish Horse . .  | 99-07 |
| Fernie, Andrew J., 2nd Lieutenant, 11th Royal Scots<br>(killed) . . . . .                              | 08-12 |
| Fernie, James A., Sapper, Royal Engineers . . . . .  | 12-14 |
| Ferrie, John, Chief Engineer, H.M.T. . . . .   | 86-91 |
| Field, Walter F., Private, K.O.S.B. . . . .  | 12-15 |
| Findlay, Francis, Lance-Corporal, Tank Corps . . . .   | 92-97 |
| Findlay, Robert, Sapper, R.E. . . . .  | 10-14 |
| Findlay, William, Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .  | 02-09 |
| Finlay, Norman, Trooper, 1/1st Lothians and Border Horse   | 07-14 |
| Finlay, Robert T., Private, R.E. . . . .   | 99-03 |
| Finlay, William E., Private, 6th Royal Scots (wounded<br>and prisoner) . . . . .                       | 07-13 |
| Finlay, William W., Signaller, R.N.V.R. . . . .  | 10-17 |
| Finlayson, David J., Sergeant, R.A.S.C. . . . .  | 87-92 |
| Finlayson, Peter A. (D.C.M.), Corporal, R.E. . . . .   | 87-90 |
| Finlayson, Wm., Private, 4th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 05-12 |
| Fisher, David, Sergeant-Major, R.F.A. . . . .  | 91-95 |
| Fisher, Douglas, Cadet, O.C.B. . . . .   | 05-11 |
| Fisher, Fred J. P., Corporal, Black Watch (wounded) .  | 89-95 |
| Fisher, John, Private, Royal Scots . . . . .   | 98-00 |
| Fisher John W. D., Lieutenant, R.F.A. (S.R.), (mentioned)  | 09-13 |
| Fleming, Thomas A., Private, Royal Scots (wounded) .   | 08-14 |
| Fleming, Thos. C., Private, R.A.F. . . . .   | 09-15 |
| Flemington, R. Russell, Captain, S. and T., Indian Army  | 04-12 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Fletcher, W. R., Cadet, O.C.B. . . . .   | 02-08 |
| Flint, Alexander M'N., Trumpeter, R.G.A. (died of wounds) . . . . .                | 08-11 |
| Foggo, John F., 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .                                     | 11-15 |
| Forbes, Alex. F., Private, 6th Royal Scots (died of wounds) . . . . .              | 03-05 |
| Forbes, Howard W., Private, 2nd Seaforths, (killed) . . . . .                      | 07-12 |
| Forbes, Jack, Sergeant, Tank Corps . . . . .                                       | 04-13 |
| Forbes, Lewis J. B. (B.Sc.), Captain, R.E. . . . .                                 | 98-07 |
| Forbes, Peter, Corporal, 11th Gordons . . . . .                                    | 10-13 |
| Ford, James F., Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .                                 | 03-05 |
| Ford, John, Corporal, Scottish Rifles (killed) . . . . .                           | 06-12 |
| Ford, John, R.A.S.C. . . . .   | 92-94 |
| Forrest, D. H., Driver, R.H.A. . . . .   | 03-10 |
| Forrest, Edward W., Lieutenant, Camerons (wounded) . . . . .                       | 03-06 |
| Forrest, George (M.M.), Signaller, R.G.A. . . . .                                  | 05-10 |
| Forrest, Robert, Lance-Corporal, Royal Scots . . . . .                             | 10-14 |
| Forrest, Robert J. (M.R.C.V.S.), Captain, R.A.V.C. . . . .                         | 99-05 |
| Forrest, Robert W., Private, 9th Royal Scots (invalided) . . . . .                 | 08-14 |
| Forrester, Harold, Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .                                       | 01-09 |
| Forsyth, Alexander R., Lance-Corporal, 9th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .          | 00-02 |
| Forsyth, Andrew A., 2nd Lieutenant, 9th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .             | 95-01 |
| Forsyth, Charles E. C., Lance-Corporal, A. and S.H. (died of wounds) . . . . .     | 07-09 |
| Forsyth, Edmond L., Sapper, R.E. . . . .   | 04-11 |
| Forsyth, R. D., Private, 10th Reserve Cavalry . . . . .                            | 08-10 |
| Forsyth, Thomas, Rifleman, K.R.R.C. . . . .  | 03-07 |
| Forsyth, William M., 2nd Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (died of wounds) . . . . . | 06-13 |
| Fortune, Francis R., Lieutenant, A. and S.H. (twice wounded) . . . . .             | 02-06 |
| Fotheringham, Alex. B., Leading Seaman, R.N. (killed) . . . . .                    | 03-08 |
| Fotheringham, James, 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Scots (wounded) . . . . .               | 93-97 |
| Fowler, William, 2nd Lieutenant, Labour Corps . . . . .                            | 09-12 |
| Fraser, Allan M'I., Lieutenant, R.N.V.R. (mentioned) (wounded) . . . . .           | 05-08 |
| Fraser, Charles H. B., Corporal, R.E. Services . . . . .                           | 14-16 |
| Fraser, Donald, Private, Royal Scots (wounded) . . . . .                           | 09-10 |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Fraser, George D., 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Rifle Brigade<br>(died of wounds) . . . . .            | 13-15 |
| Fraser, Harry C., 2nd Lieutenant, Rifle Brigade . . . . .                                     | 09-13 |
| Fraser, Jas. W., Lieutenant, 2/1st H.C.B. . . . .   | 90-93 |
| Fraser, John, Sergeant, 15th H.L.I. (wounded) . . . . .                                       | 01-03 |
| Fraser, Llewellyn (M.S.M.), Sergeant, R.E. . . . .  | 96-97 |
| Fraser, Oswald C., 2nd Lieutenant, Black Watch (killed) . . . . .                             | 92-96 |
| Fraser, Simon, Sergeant-Major, R.F.A. . . . .   | 91-94 |
| Fraser, Thomas R., Private, 10th Gordons . . . . .  | 04-05 |
| Fraser, William E., Bombardier, R.G.A. . . . .  | 90-93 |
| Frazer, Alex. A., Corporal, E.U.O.T.C. . . . .  | 09-17 |
| French, Harold S., Lance-Corporal, 9th Royal Scots<br>(killed) . . . . .                      | 03-05 |
| French, Richard T., Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .  | 04-05 |
| French, Robert R. (M.C. and Croix de Guerre), 2nd<br>Lieutenant, K.O.S.B. (wounded) . . . . . | 07-10 |
| Frew, David B. (B.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.), (M.C.), Major and<br>Adjutant, R.E. (mentioned) . . . . . | 99-02 |
| Frew, John W. (M.B., Ch.B.), (M.C.), Captain, R.A.M.C.<br>(died of wounds) . . . . .          | 96-01 |
| Fuller, James R., Signaller, R.F.A. (wounded) . . . . .                                       | 06-09 |
| Fuller, Robert C. L., Private, R.S.F. (wounded) . . . . .                                     | 06-14 |
| Fullerton, Henry, Private, 4th Royal Scots . . . . .  | 92-93 |
| Fulton, Andrew, 2nd Lieutenant, 3/6th A. and S.H.<br>(killed) . . . . .                       | 11-15 |
| Fulton, William B., Private, 5th Royal Scots (died of<br>wounds) . . . . .                    | 11-14 |
| Fyall, Thos., Chief Officer, H.M.T. . . . .   | 86-90 |
| Fyfe, David A., Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .   | 07-12 |
| Fyfe, John J. M. (M.M.), 6th Seaforths . . . . .  | 07-13 |
| Gair, Jas., Private, 9th Royal Scots (wounded) (prisoner) . . . . .                           | 07-11 |
| Gairn, Andrew B., 2nd Lieutenant, Labour Corps . . . . .                                      | 94-98 |
| Galbraith, Robt. H., 2nd Lieutenant, Tank Corps<br>(wounded) . . . . .                        | 08-10 |
| Galgut, E. L. (M.B., Ch.B.), Captain, South African<br>Medical Corps) . . . . .               | 06-09 |
| Galgut, Henry, Corporal, South African Medical Corps . . . . .                                | 06-11 |
| Galgut, Morris, Private, Canadian Mounted Rifles . . . . .                                    | 06-11 |
| Gall, John (M.A., B.Sc.), Corporal, Special Chemistry<br>Section, R.E. . . . .                | 04-08 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Gall, Robt., Private, 18th Royal Scots (wounded) . . .                                     | 07-12 |
| Gall, Wm. J. R. (M.A.), 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A. (died of wounds) . . . . .                  | 90-94 |
| Galloway, James, Cadet, R.G.A. Cadet School (discharged)                                   | 12-17 |
| Galloway, John W., Private, London Scottish . . . .  | 98-03 |
| Galloway, Thos. N., Private, 16th Royal Scots . . . .                                      | 06-13 |
| Galloway, William W., Private, 1/9th Royal Scots (discharged wounded) . . . . .            | 05-12 |
| Gardiner, Jas. W., Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots . . .                                       | 04-08 |
| Gardner, John, Private, 15th London Regiment . . .   | 07-14 |
| Gardner, Louis P. M. (M.B., Ch.B.), Lieutenant, R.A.M.C. . . . .                           | 92-00 |
| Gardner, Peter B., 1st Air Mechanic, R.F.C. (killed) .                                     | 02-03 |
| Gardner, R. M'Innes, 2nd Lieutenant, Lovat Scouts .  | 09-13 |
| Garrigan, Rev. George R. (M.A.), Sub-Lieutenant, H.M.S. "Marmora" . . . . .                | 01-10 |
| Garrigan, John M. R., Private, 8th Royal Berks (wounded)                                   | 07-14 |
| Garrigan, Thos. R., (M.A.), Captain, Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. (mentioned) . . . . . | 00-07 |
| Gatheral, Jas., Sergeant, Cameron Highlanders (killed)                                     | 08-11 |
| Geddes, Chas. A., Sergeant, 5th Gordons, 15th Division (gassed) . . . . .                  | 08-13 |
| Geddes, Christopher B., Private, 5th Royal Scots . . .                                     | 06-12 |
| Geddes, Jas. H., Private, 9th (Reserve) Royal Scots .                                      | 06-11 |
| Geddes, John Mackenzie, Gunner, R.F.A. (died of wounds)                                    | 08-11 |
| Geekie, David, 2nd Lieutenant, Cameronians . . . .   | 05-08 |
| Gemmell, Wm., Private, M.G.C. . . . .  | 10-13 |
| Gentle, Wm. (B.Sc.), Lieutenant, R.F.A. (wounded) .  | 91-94 |
| Gentles, Wm., Lance-Corporal, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders (killed) . . . . .                  | 07-12 |
| Gerard, Wm., Wireless Officer, Indian Marine . . . .                                       | 09-15 |
| Gerrard, John S. (M.A., B.Sc.), Lieutenant, R.F.A. .                                       | 04-08 |
| Gibb, David T., Private, 4th Royal Scots (wounded) .                                       | 07-12 |
| Gibb, James H., Private, R.A.S.C. . . . .  | 05-11 |
| Gibb, John F. P., Trooper, 16th Light Horse (Canadians)                                    | 95-01 |
| Gibb, John W., Lieutenant, 10th Northumberland Fusiliers (wounded) . . . . .               | 03-09 |
| Gibb, Thos., Machine Gunner, 7th South African Infantry                                    | 02-06 |
| Gibb, William, Bombardier, R.G.A. . . . .  | 99-03 |
| Gibson, Allan, Private, M.G.C. . . . .   | 11-14 |
| Gibson, G. M., Sapper, R.E. . . . .  | 05-12 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Gibson, John W., Sergeant, Fife and Forfar Yeomanry,<br>tr. R.E. . . . .                      | 02-07 |
| Gibson, Stewart L., Captain, R.E. . . . .   | 89-93 |
| Gibson, Thomas, Drummer, 9th Royal Scots (killed) .   | 09-13 |
| Gilchrist, Ewen G. M. (M.B., Ch.B.), Captain, R.A.M.C.  | 05-09 |
| Gilchrist, Samuel, Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .   | 11-14 |
| Gilchrist, Wm. C., Private, Gordon Highlanders (died of<br>wounds) . . . . .                  | 07-14 |
| Gillam, James, Assistant Engineer, R.N.R. . . . .   | 06-10 |
| Gillam, Robert T., Sapper, R.E. . . . .   | 93-99 |
| Gillam, Wm., Warrant Officer, R.N. . . . .  | 98-99 |
| Gillespie, Wm., Lieutenant, 8th Royal Scots (twice<br>wounded) . . . . .                      | 08-11 |
| Gillespie, Wm., Lance-Corporal, 1st Camerons (killed) .                                       | 02-04 |
| Girdwood, John, Writer, R.A.F. . . . .  | 87-89 |
| Glass, Alexr. J., Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) . . . . .  | 10-13 |
| Glass, Henry D., Sergeant Dispenser, R.A.M.C. . . .   | 93-98 |
| Glass, James K., M.G.C. . . . .   | 03-07 |
| Glass, James S., Trooper, Lothians and Border Horse .   | 93-98 |
| Glass, Thomas E. M., Private, 1st Scottish Coy., N.C.C. .                                     | 07-10 |
| Glass, Wm. D., Bombardier, R.G.A. . . . .   | 03-08 |
| Glennie, David A., Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .  | 07-12 |
| Godfrey, Thos., Lance-Corporal, 8th Res. Batt. Royal<br>Scots Pioneers . . . . .              | 06-10 |
| Goldenberg, Myer A., Signaller, A. and S.H., tr. Middle-<br>sex Regiment . . . . .            | 08-11 |
| Goldfar, Charles, Driver, R.F.A. . . . .  | 06-11 |
| Goldfar, Joseph S., Private, R.G.A. . . . .   | 06-09 |
| Goldie, Crawford, Private, 16th Royal Scots . . . .   | 00-04 |
| Goodall, John C., Staff-Sergeant, R.A.S.C. (mentioned) .                                      | 06-13 |
| Goodfellow, Robert, Sergeant, 108th Service Batt. Cana-<br>dians . . . . .                    | 99-03 |
| Goodfellow, William, Coy.-S.-M., 9th Royal Scots (killed)                                     | 98-01 |
| Gordon, Alex. M. (M.M.), Lieutenant, 5th Royal Scots<br>(mentioned) (twice wounded) . . . . . | 03-05 |
| Gordon, Alex. P., Cadet, E.U.O.T.C. . . . .   | 12-17 |
| Gordon, Alex. S. (O.B.E.), (M.D.), Admiralty Surgeon,<br>H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth . . . . .      | 95-98 |
| Gordon, David K. M., 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots<br>(wounded) . . . . .                   | 03-07 |
| Gordon, Donald M., Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .  | 05-11 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Gordon, Frank S., Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .  | 07-13 |
| Gordon, Jas. B., 3rd Officer, Mercantile Marine (drowned<br>at sea) . . . . .                       | 99-06 |
| Gordon, Jas. W., Captain, R.A.M.C. (S.R.) . . . . .   | 99-08 |
| Gordon, Lennox W., Driver, R.F.A. . . . .   | 10-14 |
| Gordon, Peter G., Corporal, 3rd Royal Scots (gassed) . . . . .                                      | 08-14 |
| Gordon, William, 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A., att. O.T.C. . . . .  | 95-97 |
| Gordon, Wm. S., Lance-Corporal, A. and S.H. (died of<br>wounds) . . . . .                           | 09-12 |
| Gorrie, Robert L., Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots . . . . .  | 95-02 |
| Gould, J. R. S., C.-S.-M., Artists' Rifles . . . . .  | 01-03 |
| Gourlay, James B. (D.C.M.), Corporal, R.F.A. (wounded) . . . . .                                    | 96-98 |
| Gove, George L., Sergeant, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .  | 96-03 |
| Gove, John, Private, R.G.A. . . . .   | 93-99 |
| Gow, George A., 2nd Lieutenant, R.E. (Signal Service) . . . . .                                     | 06-16 |
| Gow, William, Private, R.F.A., Canadian Contingent . . . . .  | 86-89 |
| Grafton, Edwin A., Corporal, Royal Engineers . . . . .  | 95-00 |
| Grafton, William P., Private, 5th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                                    | 93-98 |
| Graham, Alexander G., Trooper, Lothians and Border<br>Horse . . . . .                               | 04-07 |
| Graham, D. Stewart, Sergeant, 6th Seaforths . . . . .   | 07-13 |
| Graham, Francis, Engineer-Commander, R.N. . . . .   | 87-89 |
| Graham, Gavin G., Private, Canadian A.S.C. . . . .  | 97-00 |
| Graham, Kenneth M., 2nd Lieutenant, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .                                       | 94-97 |
| Graham, Newton, Telegraphist, R.N.V.R. . . . .  | 11-15 |
| Graham, Robert T., Private, A. and S.H. . . . .   | 09-10 |
| Graham, Thomas N., Lieutenant, 6th K.O.S.B. (twice<br>wounded and gassed) . . . . .                 | 00-03 |
| Graham, Thomas R. (M.S.M.), R.-Q.M.-Sergeant, 2nd<br>Batt. Canadian Railway Troops (died) . . . . . | 96-00 |
| Graham, William R. (M.C.), Lieutenant, 10th Royal Scots<br>(wounded twice) . . . . .                | 05-09 |
| Graham, W. Anderson, Private, 12th Royal Scots . . . . .  | 09-13 |
| Grahamslaw, James, Sergeant, 7th Scottish Rifles . . . . .  | 04-05 |
| Grainger, James, Gunner, Canadian Field Artillery . . . . .   | 02-09 |
| Grant, Charles R., Lance-Corporal, 3rd Camerons (killed) . . . . .                                  | 06-10 |
| Grant, George A. (S.S.C.), Captain, 11th Irish Fusiliers,<br>Canadian Contingent . . . . .          | 87-93 |
| Grant, James, Cadet, R.A.F. . . . .   | 08-18 |
| Gray, Alexander, Leading Seaman, R.N.V.R. (killed) . . . . .  | 07-11 |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Gray, A. L. Balfour, Lieutenant, 2/6th Royal Scots, att.<br>King's Liverpool Regiment (wounded) | 10-14 |
| Gray, David, Gunner, R.G.A.   | 09-14 |
| Gray, Francis D., Lieutenant, 1st West Indian Regiment  | 04-07 |
| Gray, Fred A., Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders (killed)   | 96-00 |
| Gray, George A., 2nd Lieutenant, Border Regiment<br>(wounded)                                   | 12-14 |
| Gray, George C., Private, 77th T.R.B.   | 00-02 |
| Gray, Hugh J., Private, 77th T.R.B.   | 97-03 |
| Gray, James, 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Scots  | 08-13 |
| Gray, John, Corporal, R.F.A.  | 08-12 |
| Gray, John, Signaller, 4th H.L.I.   | 12-18 |
| Gray, Peter M., Gunner, R.F.A. (wounded)  | 08-14 |
| Gray, Sydney W., Private, 2/1st Lothians and Border<br>Horse                                    | 95-98 |
| Gray, Thomas S., Private, R.A.S.C.  | 00-05 |
| Gray, William, Private, Australian Contingent (killed)  | 03-05 |
| Gray, William G., 2nd Lieutenant, A. and S.H. (wounded)   | 07-15 |
| Green, Charles E., Lance-Corporal, 14th A. and S.H. (killed)                                    | 05-13 |
| Greenaway, George K., 2nd Lieutenant, K.O.S.B.<br>(prisoner of war)                             | 89-92 |
| Greenshields, James (M.C.), Lieutenant, 2nd A. and S.H.   | 10-14 |
| Gregor, James, Gunner, Canadian Field Artillery   | 00-05 |
| Gregor, William W., Private, 2/4th Seaforths  | 87-92 |
| Greig, James H., Lance-Corporal, 3rd Gordon Highlanders   | 09-15 |
| Grierson, Alexander S., Private, Tank Corps   | 04-06 |
| Grierson, Grieve D., Boy Mechanic, R.A.F.   | 11-15 |
| Grierson, James L. (M.C.), Captain, 5th Royal Scots<br>(gassed and wounded)                     | 06-11 |
| Grierson, John C. (M.A.), Private, 15th Middlesex Rifles<br>(killed)                            | 05-11 |
| Grierson, Thomas W., Private, Honourable Artillery<br>Company                                   | 04-08 |
| Grierson, William, Private, 56th T.R.B. (wounded)   | 07-14 |
| Grieve, Alfred J., Sergeant, Black Watch  | 02-05 |
| Grieve, David S. H., Sergeant, 15th A. and S.H.   | 97-01 |
| Grieve, George T. W., Lieutenant, R.G.A.  | 08-18 |
| Grieve, Harry C., Staff-Sergeant, Army Pay Corps  | 88-92 |
| Grieve, James A. W., Cadet, E.U.O.T.C. (Artillery)  | 08-17 |
| Grieve, John (M.A.), Corporal, Signal Section, R.E.   | 91-94 |
| Grieve, John D., Senior Engineer Lieutenant, R.N.   | 92-98 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Grieve, William (M.A., B.Sc.), Lieutenant, 38th Dogras   | 95-03 |
| Grieve, William, Private, 6th Gordon Highlanders (killed)  | 99-03 |
| Griffiths, William C., Royal Navy . . . . .  | 13-15 |
| Grigor, Thomas A., Lance-Corporal, L. and B. Horse<br>(killed) . . . . .                                 | 03-10 |
| Groat, John B., Private, Tank Corps . . . . .  | 11-15 |
| Grosset, John G., Engineer Lieutenant, R.N. . . . .  | 95-98 |
| Groves, Charles, Lieutenant, 5th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 04-10 |
| Grummett, Edward F., 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Gordons . . . . .   | 09-15 |
| Guild, William, 2nd Lieutenant, A. and S.H. . . . .  | 10-13 |
| Gulland, Edwin E., Sergeant, 8th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .  | 86-91 |
| Gumley, Frank S., Wireless Operator, R.A.F. . . . .  | 08-14 |
| Gunn, Donald M., Q.-M.-S., 16th Royal Scots . . . . .  | 00-02 |
| Gunn, Norman M., Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .  | 08-13 |
| Gunn, Peter W. G., Lance-Sergeant, R.A.O.C. . . . .  | 03-05 |
| Gunn, Thomas B. (M.C.), Lieutenant, Cheshire Regiment . . . . .  | 09-13 |
| Gunn, William C., Private, 8th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .  | 10-13 |
| Guthrie, Arthur C., Lieutenant, R.A.F. (killed) . . . . .  | 02-08 |
| Guthrie, Hew C., 2nd Lieutenant, 8th Lancashire Fusiliers . . . . .                                      | 05-11 |
|  |       |
| Habicht, Bernard G., Sergeant, 43rd Batt. Cameron High-<br>landers (Canadians) (killed) . . . . .        | 05-08 |
| Halcrow, Thomas T., 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Royal Scots<br>(killed) . . . . .                                | 08-13 |
| Haldane, Ewen M., Lieutenant, 1st Canadian Division<br>(died of wounds) . . . . .                        | 03-10 |
| Hall, Alexander, Private, 16th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 96-98 |
| Hall, George Wright, Despatch Rider, Motor Transport . . . . .   | 07-13 |
| Hall, James F., Private, 4th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .  | 01-09 |
| Hall, John, Sergeant Instructor, 4th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 03-06 |
| Hall, John E., Stoker, R.N. . . . .  | 08-11 |
| Hall, John F. (C.A.), C.-Q.-M.-Sergeant, 4th Royal Scots . . . . .                                       | 99-06 |
| Hall, Robert C., Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .   | 09-11 |
| Hall, William, Lance-Corporal, 4th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .  | 98-05 |
| Hall, William T., 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Irish Fusiliers . . . . .  | 04-10 |
| Halley, William B., Corporal, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) . . . . .  | 99-05 |
| Halliburton, Thomas C. (M.C.), 2nd Lieutenant, 16th<br>Sherwood Foresters (wounded and gassed) . . . . . | 08-14 |
| Hamilton, David, Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .   | 06-07 |
| Hamilton, Frank, Lance-Corporal, 4th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 99-04 |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Hamilton, James H., Private, 3rd Cameron Highlanders<br>(died of wounds) . . . . .                       | 08-13  |
| Hamilton, James J., Lieutenant, R.N.R. . . . .   | 92-96. |
| Hamilton, Robert, Private, Australian Contingent<br>(wounded) . . . . .                                  | 90-95  |
| Hamilton, Robert L., Private, 5th Royal Scots . . . .  | 09-12  |
| Hamilton, William G., Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . .   | 94-00  |
| Hamilton, William L. (A.M.I.C.E.), 2nd Lieutenant,<br>R.E. (killed) . . . . .                            | 99-05  |
| Hamlet, Lewis, Bandsman, 2nd Royal Scots (wounded)   | 08-09  |
| Hamlet, Norman E., Private, 16th Queen's Royal West<br>Surrey Regiment . . . . .                         | 09-15  |
| Hammond, Frank C., 2nd A. M., R.A.F. . . . .   | 12-16  |
| Handasyde, Harris K. (M.C.), 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Royal<br>Scots (wounded) . . . . .                      | 89-96  |
| Hannah, Ernest T. R., Lieutenant, 6th H.L.I. (wounded)   | 08-13  |
| Hannah, Henry W., 2nd Lieutenant, 5th Royal Scots, att.<br>14th Trench Mortar Battery (killed) . . . . . | 08-10  |
| Hardie, James L., Private, 186th Labour Company . . . .  | 00-02  |
| Hardie, John, Driver, Royal Field Artillery . . . . .  | 02-04  |
| Hardie, John, L.-Corporal, R.E. (wounded and prisoner)   | 94-96  |
| Hardie, John A. (M.A., B.Sc.), 2nd Lieutenant, Black<br>Watch . . . . .                                  | 96-04  |
| Hardie, John S., Corporal, King's Liverpool Regiment   | 95-98  |
| Hardie, Robert A., Private, 2/4th Black Watch . . . .  | 95-02  |
| Hardie, Thomas W., Private, 5th Royal Scots (wounded)  | 02-08  |
| Hardie, William J., 2nd Lieutenant, Hampshire Regiment   | 06-07  |
| Hardy, John, Wireless Mechanic, R.A.F. . . . .   | 09-15  |
| Harley, George, Private, 2nd Royal Scots . . . . .   | 99-01  |
| Harley, John L., Pioneer, R.E. (wounded twice), late of<br>9th R.S. . . . .                              | 09-15  |
| Harley, William C., Lieutenant, 1/5th Black Watch<br>(wounded) . . . . .                                 | 03-08  |
| Harley, William G., Canadians . . . . .  | 93-97  |
| Harper, George W., Private, 14th A. and S.H. . . . .   | 04-10  |
| Harper, Hugh G., Private, R.A.F. . . . .   | 14-16  |
| Harper, James M., Lance-Corporal, R.E. . . . .   | 90-93  |
| Harris, Albert, Private, 4th (Reserve) Gordons (twice<br>wounded) . . . . .                              | 04-10  |
| Harris, George, Lance-Corporal, R.A.M.C. . . . .   | 01-04  |
| Harris, William, Veterinary Captain, Indian Defence Force  | 92-94  |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Hart, George A. W., Signaller, R.F.A. (gassed) . . .  | 10-15 |
| Hart, Guy R. G. . . . .   | 05-08 |
| Hart, Matthew M., Sergeant, R.A.M.C. (Egypt) . . .  | 02-04 |
| Hartley, Herbert H., 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.C. (killed) .  | 08-14 |
| Harvey, Arthur Ford, 2nd Mechanic, Canadian Air Service   | 02-05 |
| Harvey, J. Ford, Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .  | 94-95 |
| Harvey, John P., Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . .   | 89-93 |
| Harvey, William S., Corporal, R.E. . . . .  | 98-99 |
| Harwood, R. W., Lieutenant, 1/6th Black Watch .   | 03-07 |
| Hastie, Charles E., 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd East Surrey Regt.   | 06-09 |
| Hastie, Stuart H. (B.Sc.) (M.C.) (O.B.E.), Lieutenant,<br>Acting Major, 4th H.L.I. and Tank Corps . . . | 01-07 |
| Hastie, William M., Private, R.F.A. . . . .   | 05-06 |
| Hastings, Joseph E., 2nd Lieutenant, 11th Black Watch<br>(killed) . . . . .                             | 08-13 |
| Haughan, John H., Lieutenant, R.A.F. (wounded) . .  | 07-12 |
| Hay, Charles M., Sergeant, R.G.A. . . . .   | 97-98 |
| Hay, David, Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .  | 06-07 |
| Hay, Francis P. K., Private, 2nd Camerons (killed) .  | 03-06 |
| Hay, Jas., Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) . . . . .   | 10-13 |
| Hay, John M., Sergeant, 5th Camerons (died of wounds) .   | 03-04 |
| Hay, Thomas A., Cadet, O.T.C. . . . .   | 09-15 |
| Hay, William, Sergeant, R.E. . . . .  | 91-95 |
| Hayburn, John S., Private, 1st Australians (killed) .   | 01-02 |
| Hayburn, William O., Corporal, R.G.A. (wounded) .   | 06-08 |
| Hayes, Henry D., 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .   | 09-16 |
| Hayne, John H., Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .   | 90-95 |
| Heggie, David A., 2nd Lieutenant, 1st R.S.F. (killed) .   | 00-05 |
| Henderson, Adrian B., 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F. (prisoner)   | 10-16 |
| Henderson, Alastair, 2nd Lieutenant, 6th Rifle Brigade<br>(twice severely wounded) . . . . .            | 08-17 |
| Henderson, A. B., Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .  | 01-05 |
| Henderson, Harry J., Corporal, 74th Canadians . .   | 00-05 |
| Henderson, James, 2nd Lieutenant, Pilot, R.N.A.S. and<br>R.A.F. . . . .                                 | 00-07 |
| Henderson, James B., Lance-Corporal, 10th Tank Corps .  | 96-98 |
| Henderson, James S., Trooper, 5th Dragoon Guards .  | 03-07 |
| Henderson, John, 2nd Lieutenant, 7th Seaforths (thrice<br>wounded) . . . . .                            | 08-13 |
| Henderson, John A., Wireless Operator, R.N. . . .   | 03-04 |
| Henderson, John A. C., 2nd Lieutenant, K.O.S.B. (wounded)   | 02-04 |



|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Henderson, John C., Corporal, 3/8th Royal Scots . . .                                | 88-91 |
| Henderson, John C., Corporal, 17th Royal Scots (wounded)                             | 06-08 |
| Henderson, Magnus A., Private, 13th Royal Scots (killed)                             | 08-10 |
| Henderson, Norman J. D., Lieutenant, 6th Royal Scots<br>(wounded) . . . . .          | 03-05 |
| Henderson, Peter G., Corporal, R.F.A. . . . .  | 99-04 |
| Henderson, Robert G., Lance-Corporal, 1st Gordons (killed)                           | 08-13 |
| Henderson, Robert G., Driver, R.F.A. . . . .   | 00-02 |
| Henderson, Thomas D., Sergeant, Royal Engineers . .                                  | 04-09 |
| Henderson, William A., Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .                                     | 97-00 |
| Henderson, William B., Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .                                     | 06-09 |
| Hendrie, James M., Midshipman, R.N. . . . .  | 08-15 |
| Hendrie, Kelvin G. P., Lieutenant, R.A.F. (wounded) .                                | 08-16 |
| Hendrie, L. A. J., Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) . . . .                                  | 07-12 |
| Hendrie, William D. S., Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) . .                                 | 02-06 |
| Henry, Alexander A., Lieutenant, R.F.A. (S.R.) . . .                                 | 04-12 |
| Henry, John A. (M.C.), Captain, 11th Royal Scots (killed)                            | 04-14 |
| Henry, John, Guardsman, Coldstream Guards . . . .                                    | 09-15 |
| Herriot, Walter, Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .  | 94-98 |
| Herschell, James A., Sapper, R.E., Postal Section . .                                | 99-05 |
| Heselwood, Alfred, Corporal, O.C.B., late of 9th Royal<br>Scots (wounded) . . . . .  | 98-02 |
| Heselwood, Thomas H., Private, 48th Canadians (wounded)                              | 96-99 |
| Hesketh, Geoffrey, 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A. . . . .                                    | 10-13 |
| Hesketh, Kenneth H., Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .  | 10-14 |
| Heslop, Reginald, Private, Cameron Highlanders<br>(wounded) . . . . .                | 96-00 |
| Hetherington, William, Cadet, R.N. . . . .   | 12-15 |
| Hill, Charles, Artificer Engineer, R.N. . . . .                                      | 94-96 |
| Hill, Douglas E., Private, 3/9th Royal Scots . . . .                                 | 01-06 |
| Hill, John, Private, Seaforths (prisoner of war) . .                                 | 11-13 |
| Hill, John, Private, 2/5th Gordons . . . . .   | 90-94 |
| Hill, Joseph K., Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .                                   | 10-13 |
| Hill, William, Private, 4th (Reserve) K.O.S.B. (danger-<br>ously wounded) . . . . .  | 09-12 |
| Hobson, Harry, Private, 3/9th Royal Scots (killed)                                   | 01-08 |
| Hobson, Thomas M., Air Mechanic, R.N.A.S. . . . .                                    | 96-05 |
| Hodge, James C., 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd K.O.S.B. . . .                                  | 08-15 |
| Hodgson, George, Private, 15th Royal Scots (killed) .                                | 02-09 |
| Hodgson, Stewart (M.B., Ch.B.) (M.C.), Captain<br>R.A.M.C. (twice wounded) . . . . . | 99-06 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Hodgson, William, Private, 7th Royal Scots . . . . .  | 02-06 |
| Hodgson, William G., Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) . . . . .                                       | 03-04 |
| Hogg, George W., Cadet, R.A.F. . . . .  | 10-16 |
| Hogg, Henry J., Private, Royal Scots . . . . .  | 98-03 |
| Hogg, John, Private, 5th Royal Scots . . . . .  | 06-12 |
| Hogg, Robert R., 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.S.C. . . . .   | 86-92 |
| Hogg, William, Captain, R.E. . . . .  | 01-08 |
| Holliday, David, Lance-Corporal, 15th Royal Scots . . . . .                                   | 98-01 |
| Holliday, John (Croix de Guerre, Gold Star), Private,<br>13th Royal Scots (wounded) . . . . . | 91-93 |
| Home, Bruce, Canadians . . . . .  | 90-92 |
| Hood, Fred T., Private, R.A.V.C. . . . .  | 03-08 |
| Hood, Henry, Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 98-05 |
| Hood, John W., Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots . . . . .  | 10-12 |
| Hood, William N., Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant, R.N. . . . .  | 10-16 |
| Hood, William W., Driver, R.F.A. . . . .  | 10-12 |
| Horne, Charles M., Private, A. and S.H. (died of wounds) . . . . .                            | 07-11 |
| Horne, William J. A. E., Captain, R.G.A. . . . .  | 88-90 |
| Horniblow, William F., Sergeant-Major, 2nd County of<br>London Yeomanry . . . . .             | 93-97 |
| Horsburgh, Hon. Benjamin (V.D.), Major, Ceylon Garri-<br>son Artillery . . . . .              | 79-82 |
| Horsburgh, William T., Lance-Corporal, T.R.B. . . . .   | 08-12 |
| Hourston, Frank M. S., Private, 4th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                            | 03-12 |
| Hourston, William B. S., Signaller, C.F.A. (wounded) . . . . .                                | 01-08 |
| Houston, Charles A., H.M. Naval Transport . . . . .   | 07-09 |
| Houston, Robert W., Trooper, Lothians and Border Horse . . . . .                              | 07-12 |
| Howell, Francis S., 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Gordons (killed) . . . . .                            | 11-16 |
| Howell, Richard S., Signaller, 2/2nd Scottish Horse . . . . .                                 | 11-16 |
| Howes, John, Corporal, 10th Seaforths (killed) . . . . .                                      | 08-12 |
| Howie, James C. (M.A., B.Sc.), 2nd Lieutenant, 13th<br>Royal Scots (wounded) . . . . .        | 04-10 |
| Howie, John H., Corporal, Spec. Chem. Section, R.E.<br>(killed) . . . . .                     | 06-13 |
| Hudson, William J., Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .  | 11-14 |
| Hughes, Fred S., Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 09-12 |
| Hughes, John G., Bombardier, R.F.A. . . . .   | 02-06 |
| Hume, Alexander W. (M.M. and Bar), 2nd Lieutenant,<br>Royal Scots . . . . .                   | 06-12 |
| Hume, George K., Driver, Tank Corps (died) . . . . .  | 09-13 |
| Hume, J. M. M., Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .  | 12-13 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Hume, R. M. (M.B., Ch.B.), Captain, R.A.M.C. . . .  | 02-10 |
| Hume, Walter A. (M.A.), Lieutenant, R.F.A. (T.) . .   | 95-00 |
| Hume, William M., Gordon Highlanders, A.P.O., Mesopotamia . . . . .                           | 12-13 |
| Hunter, Arch. W. (M.A.), Signaller, R.N. . . . .  | 05-09 |
| Hunter, George T., Sapper, R.E. . . . .   | 00-06 |
| Hunter, James W., 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Royal Scots (died of wounds) . . . . .                  | 97-05 |
| Hunter, Joseph D., Private, 1st Scots Guards (twice wounded) . . . . .                        | 02-05 |
| Hunter, Robert, Private, 8th Seaforths . . . . .  | 90-93 |
| Hutchison, Arthur D., 2nd Lieutenant, 6th Black Watch (wounded) . . . . .                     | 06-10 |
| Hutchison, David (M.M.), Bombardier, 1st Lowland R.G.A. .                                     | 06-10 |
| Hutchison, David L., Lieutenant, 7th Dragoon Guards (wounded) . . . . .                       | 02-06 |
| Hutchison, Salvo G. L., Private, 9th Royal Scots . . .  | 06-13 |
| Hutchison, Stuart, 1st-class Signaller, Canadian Training Brigade . . . . .                   | 98-00 |
| Hutton, Gilbert, Private, N.Z. Contingent (died of wounds)                                    | 06-11 |
| Hynd, Arch. G., Private, R.F.C. . . . .   | 08-15 |
| Hynd, William J., Trooper, Scots Greys . . . . .  | 09-12 |
| Hyndford, Andrew H. L., Trooper, Lothians and Border Horse . . . . .                          | 02-04 |
| Hyslop, James B. T., Cadet, R.A.F. . . . .  | 09-16 |
|   |       |
| Illingworth, Andrew E., Captain, Army Signals (att. Northern Army, India) (wounded) . . . . . | 00-08 |
| Illingworth, Arthur E. (Croix de Guerre), Flight-Commander, R.A.F. . . . .                    | 00-03 |
| Illingworth, Arthur J. A., Captain, 46th Canadians . . .                                      | 99-03 |
| Illingworth, Frederick W., Lieutenant, R.A.F. (twice mentioned) (died) . . . . .              | 05-07 |
| Illingworth, Harold, Captain, Winnipeg Grenadiers . . .                                       | 04-08 |
| Illingworth, Reginald E. (L.D.S., R.C.S.E.), Captain, R.A.M.C. . . . .                        | 01-05 |
| Inch, William (M.C.), Lieutenant, 43rd Canadian Cameron Highlanders (wounded) . . . . .       | 97-99 |
| Inglis, George B. D., Sergeant, 2/9th Royal Scots . . .                                       | 07-11 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Inglis, James M., Corporal, Canadians (severely wounded)                | 00-05 |
| Inglis, Thomas B., O.S., Royal Naval Division (died)                    | 05-06 |
| Ingram, William, H.M.S. Minesweeper                                     | 94-99 |
| Innes, Adam, Corporal, A. and S.H.                                      | 02-04 |
| Innes, Alexander, Midshipman, R.N.R. (wounded)                          | 09-16 |
| Ireland, Charles, 2nd Lieutenant, 7th Northhamptons                     | 07-11 |
| Ireland, James A., Lance-Corporal, 9th Gordons (died)                   | 04-10 |
| Ireland, James M., Private, 78th Winnipeg Grenadiers<br>(killed)        | 04-10 |
| Ironside, James A., Private, 4th Dragoons                               | 11-15 |
| Ironside, Peter (M.M.), Bombardier, R.F.A.                              | 08-14 |
| Ironside, Thomas A. S., Private, Trinidad Contingent                    | 98-02 |
| Isbister, George M., Bombardier, R.F.A.                                 | 08-10 |
|   |       |
| Jack, John G. (M.B., Ch.B.), Lieutenant, R.A.M.C.                       | 88-94 |
| Jack, Joseph R., Telegraphist, R.N.                                     | 10-14 |
| Jack, Robert, Sergeant-Major, R.E.                                      | 00-02 |
| Jack, Robert J., Private, Royal Scots                                   | 07-14 |
| James, John D., Gunner, R.G.A.  | 92-95 |
| James, Richard F., Sapper, R.E.   | 07-11 |
| Jamieson, Alex., Corporal, R.F.A.                                       | 05-09 |
| Jamieson, Alfred A., Lance-Corporal, 8th Seaforth's                     | 11-14 |
| Jamieson, John, Lance-Corporal, 3rd H.L.I.                              | 05-07 |
| Jamieson, John D. (M.A.), Lieutenant, 3rd Royal Scots                   | 00-02 |
| Jamieson, Richard, 2nd Lieutenant, 10th Devons                          | 07-11 |
| Jamieson, Robert A., 2nd Lieutenant, 11th Gordons                       | 10-14 |
| Jamieson, Robert H. (M.D., F.R.C.S.), Lieutenant,<br>R.A.M.C.           | 96-02 |
| Jardine, Charles H., Lieutenant, King's African Rifles<br>(killed)      | 06-14 |
| Jardine, Edward M., 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Scots (Gas<br>Instructor)     | 95-00 |
| Jardine, John (M.D., D.P.H.) (O.B.E.), Captain,<br>R.A.M.C. (mentioned) | 92-99 |
| Jardine, Thomas T., 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Scots                         | 09-18 |
| Jeffrey, George, Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.)                               | 82-86 |
| Jeffrey, James, Trooper, 2/1st Scottish Horse                           | 07-13 |
| Jeffrey, James B., 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A.                               | 97-03 |
| Jeffrey, John G. A. (M.C.), Lieutenant, H.L.I. (gassed)                 | 09-14 |
| Jeffrey, Wm. B., Private, Royal Scots                                   | 93-97 |
| Jeffrey, William J., Lance-Corporal, 8th Camerons                       | 08-13 |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Jenkins, Jas. R., Chief Officer, H.M.T. . . . .                                   | 86-88 |
| Jerdan, Robert W., Sergeant, R.A.S.C. . . . .                                     | 01-04 |
| Johnston, Alastair W. H., Private, 5th Royal Scots (killed)                       | 07-13 |
| Johnston, Alex. D., Sergeant, R.A.M.C. (died) . . . .                             | 92-97 |
| Johnston, Alex. T., Scots Greys . . . . .   | 04-09 |
| Johnston, George G. H. (M.A.), Captain, R.A.S.C. . .                              | 90-97 |
| Johnston, Jack, Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .   | 05-11 |
| Johnston, James L., Private, 6th Cameron Highlanders .                            | 90-95 |
| Johnston, James S., Mercantile Marine . . . . .                                   | 11-16 |
| Johnston, John, Private, 16th Royal Scots (wounded) .                             | 05-11 |
| Johnston, Leslie (M.C.), 2nd Lieutenant, 2/7th Worces-<br>ters (killed) . . . . . | 99-05 |
| Johnston, Lewis I., Cadet, R.G.A. (O.C.B.) . . . .                                | 12-18 |
| Johnston, Oliver F., Private, Scottish Rifles (killed) .                          | 10-13 |
| Johnston, Richard B., Private, 3rd Camerons (wounded) .                           | 09-13 |
| Johnston, Robert, Lance-Corporal, 4th Royal Scots<br>(killed) . . . . .           | 05-10 |
| Johnston, Thomas D., Lieutenant, Duke of Wellington<br>(W.R.) Regiment . . . . .  | 07-08 |
| Johnston, Walter S., Corporal, R.A.M.C. (mentioned) .                             | 07-12 |
| Johnston, William, Lieutenant, 17th Royal Scots . .                               | 01-04 |
| Johnston, William, Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .                                      | 06-11 |
| Johnstone, James, Private, 1/6th Black Watch (wounded)                            | 11-14 |
| Johnstone, James D. B., Private, H.L.I. (wounded) .                               | 08-13 |
| Johnstone, James T. (M.A., B.Sc.), Sergeant, R.D.C. .                             | 95-00 |
| Jones, M'Culloch H., Lieutenant, Canadians (killed) .                             | 95-97 |
| Jones, Philip G., S.B.S., R.N. . . . .  | 90-91 |
| Jordan, John, Private, 4th Royal Scots (killed) . .                               | 93-98 |
| Judge, John, Staff-Sergeant, R.A.S.C. . . . .                                     | 98-03 |
| Judge, John (M.R.C.V.S.), Captain, R.A.V.C. . . .                                 | 07-12 |
| Jupp, Andrew (L.D.S.), Lieutenant, R.A.M.C. . . .                                 | 97-99 |
| Jupp, Christie W. S., Private, 10th Seaforths (wounded) .                         | 98-02 |
| Jupp, William W., Corporal, 15th A. and S.H. . . .                                | 98-03 |
|   |       |
| Kane, Neal R., Leading Seaman, R.N. . . . .                                       | 98-01 |
| Kay, Andrew (M.C.), Captain, K.O.S.B. (wounded three<br>times) . . . . .          | 01-09 |
| Kay, Arthur H., Gunner, 54th (Reserve) R.F.A. . . .                               | 10-13 |
| Kay, Aubony T., 2nd Lieutenant, Scottish Rifles . .                               | 07-11 |
| Kay, John M., Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .                                  | 99-01 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Kay, John T. (L.D.S.), Captain, South African M.C.                     | 00-03 |
| Kay, Robert, Sergeant, Royal Scots                                     | 10-12 |
| Kay, Thomas T., Private, 60th M.G.C. (died)                            | 04-11 |
| Keddie, Wm. G. P., Private, Royal Scots (wounded and prisoner)         | 99-02 |
| Keith, William P., Pipe-Major, London Scottish                         | 08-13 |
| Keith, William S. (M.A.), Lieutenant, R.G.A. (gassed)                  | 98-02 |
| Kellas, Thomas T., Private, 8th Black Watch (missing, presumed killed) | 09-13 |
| Kellet, Gordon A. M., Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.)                         | 12-14 |
| Kelman, James, Private, 3rd H.L.I.                                     | 02-03 |
| Kennedy, Fred D., Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.)                             | 98-05 |
| Kennedy, Harry J., Private, K.O.S.B.                                   | 91-93 |
| Kennedy, James C., Corporal, Intelligence Corps                        | 03-07 |
| Kennedy, John, 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Scots (wounded twice)             | 02-10 |
| Kennedy, Walter P., Private, R.A.M.C.                                  | 13-16 |
| Kerr, Alan G., Sergeant, Dental Corps, Canadian Contingent             | 04-07 |
| Kerr, Alex., Lieutenant, 5th Royal Scots (died of wounds)              | 04-05 |
| Kerr, Chris. C., Private, E.U.O.T.C.                                   | 12-15 |
| Kerr, David S., 2nd Lieutenant, A. and S.H. (wounded)                  | 09-16 |
| Kerr, Edgar B., Artificer, R.N.  | 05-10 |
| Kerr, Frank G. H., Gunner, R.F.A.                                      | 06-10 |
| Kerr, George T., Sergeant, R.F.A. (killed)                             | 02-09 |
| Kerr, Harry F., Sapper, R.E.   | 09-12 |
| Kerr, Henry S. (M.C.), 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A.                          | 11-17 |
| Kerr, Hugh R., Lieutenant, Northumberland Fusiliers (twice wounded)    | 06-14 |
| Kerr, William, Private, 14th A. and S.H. (drowned)                     | 07-08 |
| Kerr, William N., Coy. Sergeant-Major, R.E. (twice mentioned)          | 02-06 |
| Kerr, William S., Captain, 5th Royal Scots (wounded)                   | 04-08 |
| Kesson, John, Sergeant, 4th Royal Scots (twice wounded)                | 04-11 |
| Kidd, Alex., Coy. Sergeant-Major, 7th Tank Battalion                   | 06-10 |
| Kidd, Ian S., Trooper, 1st Royal Dragoons                              | 08-14 |
| Kilpatrick, Robert, Corporal, R.E. (died of pneumonia)                 | 07-09 |
| King, Fred G., Gunner, R.F.A. (wounded)                                | 04-07 |
| King, James, Driver, 2nd Lowland R.F.A.                                | 06-10 |
| King, John L., Cadet, R.A.F.   | 10-15 |
| Kingan, Hugh, 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A.                                   | 94-99 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Kinnear, Campbell D., Corporal, 13th Royal Fusiliers<br>(wounded severely)                | 09-15 |
| Kinnear, Wm. A., Private, Royal Scots   | 95-00 |
| Kirkwood, Jas., Lance-Corporal, R.E. (wounded)  | 07-11 |
| Kirkwood, Robert, Trooper, Lothians and Border Horse                                      | 08-10 |
| Kitson, Claud, Corporal, 16th Middlesex Regiment (killed)                                 | 01-04 |
| Knight, Leslie A., Private (Signaller), 14th Royal Scots<br>(died of wounds)              | 07-12 |
| Kunz, Hugo de D., 2nd Lieutenant, Northumberland<br>Fusiliers                             | 12-14 |
| Kyle, James, Lieutenant, R.A.F. (late L. and B. Horse)                                    | 06-07 |
| Kyle, Thomas, Private, R.A.S.C.   | 06-09 |
|   |       |
| Lafferty, Alexander, Lieutenant, New Zealand Contingent<br>(wounded)                      | 99-01 |
| Laidlaw, Charles W., Corporal, H.L.I.   | 06-08 |
| Laidlaw, James, Trooper, Scottish Horse   | 99-02 |
| Laidlaw, James D., Lieutenant, R.E.   | 00-07 |
| Laing, Cecil R. T., Private, 51st H.L.I.  | 10-16 |
| Laing, George A., Bombardier, 75th Battery, R.F.A.  | 06-14 |
| Laing, George H., Sergeant, 9th Royal Scots   | 04-10 |
| Laing, George M., Private, 3rd Australian Field Ambulance                                 | 98-04 |
| Laing, James, Captain, 2nd Division, Signal Coy., R.E.                                    | 03-08 |
| Lamb, Henry H., 2nd Lieutenant, A. and S.H.   | 04-08 |
| Lamb, John, 2nd Lieutenant, 5th Royal Scots (died)  | 03-11 |
| Lamb, Stanley R., Lieutenant, 21st Siege Battery, R.G.A.<br>(formerly Canadian Engineers) | 99-02 |
| Lamb, Thomas, C.-Q.M.-Sergeant, 9th Royal Scots   | 06-09 |
| Lamb, William M., Private, 5th Royal Scots (killed)                                       | 03-11 |
| L'Amie, Fred W. (M.A., B.Sc.), Bombardier, R.G.A.   | 03-06 |
| Lane, Douglas, Private, 5th Royal Scots   | 01-06 |
| Larnach, J. Magnus, Corporal, 8th A. and S.H. (killed)                                    | 08-15 |
| Latimer, William (M.C.), Lieutenant, R.G.A.   | 06-07 |
| Latto, David, 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Royal Scots   | 90-92 |
| Lauder, James H., Lieutenant, 3rd Black Watch   | 95-97 |
| Laurenson, Arthur, Private, 10th Seaforths  | 09-14 |
| Laurie, Chris., Private, London Scottish  | 10-15 |
| Law, Andrew B., Sergeant, 10/11th H.L.I. (died of wounds)                                 | 94-99 |
| Law, James, Private, R.A.M.C.   | 03-05 |
| Law, J. A., Private, 15th Royal Scots, Tr. R.N.   | 92-97 |
| Law, Philip, Lance-Corporal, Signal Section, R.E.   | 92-97 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Law, William F. D., Sergeant, 2nd Royal Scots (killed)   | 07-08 |
| Lawrence, Frederick, Private, 15th Royal Scots (killed)  | 90-93 |
| Lawrie, Don. S., Sergeant (Bombing Instructor), 7th<br>Cameron's (killed)                          | 07-13 |
| Lawrie, George, Private, 3/9th Royal Scots (died of<br>wounds)                                     | 07-10 |
| Lawrie, George S., Gunner, R.G.A.  | 08-12 |
| Lawrie, Jack, Gunner, Armoured Cars  | 09-14 |
| Lawrie, James, Qr.-Master, Lothians and Border Horse   | 96-99 |
| Lawrie, James, Private, 4th A. and S.H.  | 09-10 |
| Lawrie, John, Lance-Corporal, 9th Royal Scots (wounded)  | 01-03 |
| Lawrie, John, Lance-Corporal, 19th Royal Hussars<br>(wounded)                                      | 08-11 |
| Lawrie, Robert, Private, 1st Seaforths   | 01-09 |
| Lawrie, Thomas, Sapper, R.E., Signals  | 98-04 |
| Lawrie, Tom R., Private, 6th Batt. 2nd Canadian Infantry   | 01-08 |
| Lawrie, William E. G. (Belgian Croix de Guerre), 2nd<br>Lieutenant, R.A.F. (late 16th Royal Scots) | 06-11 |
| Lawrie, William M., Private, King's Shropshire Light<br>Infantry                                   | 04-09 |
| Lawson, Fred., 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Scots   | 12-15 |
| Lawson, George A., 2nd Lieutenant, 5th K.R.R.C.  | 08-17 |
| Lawson, J. G., Private, 4th Royal Scots (wounded)  | 04-13 |
| Lawson, John (M.M.), Lieutenant, London Scottish, and<br>Intelligence Corps                        | 05-09 |
| Lawson, William B., Lance-Corporal, 4/5th Black Watch  | 99-01 |
| Learmonth, Alexander M., Lance-Corporal, 4th Seaforths<br>(died of wounds)                         | 05-09 |
| Lee, Henry D. C. (D. ès L.), 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A.  | 91-96 |
| Lee, James T., Lieutenant, Canadian R.E.   | 91-97 |
| Lee, John H., 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Royal Scots, tr. King's<br>African Rifles                        | 01-07 |
| Lee, Walter C., Private, Canadians   | 94-98 |
| Lees, Arthur, Piper, 2nd R.S.F.  | 07-13 |
| Lees, Edwin C., Corporal, Depot, Royal Scots Fusiliers   | 11-16 |
| Lees, George, Private, 5th Royal Scots (killed)  | 01-05 |
| Leishman, Peter, Signaller, R.F.A.   | 13-15 |
| Leitch, David, Private, 4th Royal Scots  | 91-94 |
| Leitch, Douglas H. (Spec. Ch. Sec.), R.E.  | 12-16 |
| Lemmon, Douglas S., Driver, 1st Lowland R.F.A.   | 08-09 |
| Lemmon, John M., 2nd Lieutenant, Tank Corps (wounded)  | 08-12 |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Lennie, Robert M., Staff-Sergeant, R.A.S.C. . . . .   | 88-92 |
| Lennox, David R. J. V., Private, 9th Royal Scots (twice wounded) . . . . .                    | 09-13 |
| Leonard, Charles M., Signaller, East Lancs. (died of wounds) . . . . .                        | 12-14 |
| Leslie, Frank C., R.N. . . . .  | 02-07 |
| Leslie, Robert E., Private, 4th H.L.I. . . . .  | 12-17 |
| Leslie, Thomas S., Private, 90th Canadian Rifles (prisoner) . . . . .                         | 95-96 |
| Leslie, William, Sergeant, A. and S.H. (wounded) . . . . .                                    | 99-02 |
| Levy, Hyman, 53rd T.R.B. . . . .  | 11-14 |
| Lewis, John R., Private, Motor Cyclist, R.A.F. . . . .  | 11-15 |
| Liddell, John, Private, 16th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                                   | 06-10 |
| Liddle, Charles D., Private, 16th Canadian Highlanders . . . . .                              | 05-10 |
| Liddle, E. Lothian, Private, 2nd Rhodesian Regiment (wounded) . . . . .                       | 89-93 |
| Lightbody, James, Private, P.P.C.L.I. . . . .   | 99-04 |
| Lilico, William (M.D.), Captain, R.A.M.C. . . . .   | 90-97 |
| Lilley, Herbert W. J., (Mons Ribbon, M.M.), Telegraphist, R.E. (gassed and wounded) . . . . . | 06-11 |
| Lindley, David S., Pioneer, R.E. (Special Brigade) . . . . .                                  | 96-98 |
| Lindores, Alfred G., Signaller, R.F.A. . . . .  | 08-15 |
| Lindsay, Alexander C., Private, 9th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                            | 04-11 |
| Lindsay, William S., Coy.-Q.M.S., 7th Royal Scots . . . . .                                   | 86-89 |
| Linklater, Ogilvy, Sergeant, 4th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                               | 04-08 |
| Lipetz, Harry, Sapper, R.E. (Special Company) . . . . .                                       | 07-12 |
| Lipetz, Sam., 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A. . . . .  | 09-15 |
| Lipp, George A., Corporal, 3rd Gordons (thrice wounded) . . . . .                             | 06-10 |
| Litster, Thomas S., Private, 16th Royal Scots . . . . .                                       | 08-09 |
| Littlefair, Thomas T., Private, 7/8th K.O.S.B. . . . .  | 04-07 |
| Littlejohn, Arthur W. G., Lance-Corporal, R.E. . . . .  | 07-12 |
| Littlejohn, Eric G., Private, 5th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                              | 07-10 |
| Livingston, James A., Lieutenant, R.A.S.C. . . . .  | 01-03 |
| Livingstone, George L., Private, 2nd Seaforths . . . . .                                      | 07-13 |
| Livingstone, James A., 3rd A.M., R.A.F. (Wireless Section) . . . . .                          | 00-05 |
| Livingstone, William E., 2nd Lieutenant, 6th K.O.S.B. (prisoner) . . . . .                    | 05-12 |
| Locke, James W., R.N., H.M.S. "Ianthé" . . . . .  | 05-09 |
| Lockerbie, James B. (M.D.), (F.R.C.S.E.), Captain, R.A.M.C. . . . .                           | 89-94 |
| Lockie, James, Pioneer, R.E. . . . .  | 09-13 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Loftus, John (M.B., Ch.B.), Lieutenant, R.A.M.C. . . . .                                       | 03-07 |
| Logan, David, 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.S.C. . . . .   | 91-96 |
| Logan, James J., Pioneer, R.E. (Wireless Section) . . . .                                      | 07-14 |
| Lomax, Arthur M., Gunner, R.G.A. (killed) . . . . .  | 02-07 |
| Lomax, Frank H. (M.M.), Corporal, 30th Canadian F.A.<br>(mentioned) . . . . .                  | 02-08 |
| Lomax, James Major, Corporal, 30th Canadian F.A.<br>(wounded) . . . . .                        | 02-08 |
| Longmuir, Alexander, Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .   | 05-10 |
| Lonie, William, Private, R.A.S.C. (injured at Gretna) . .                                      | 08-13 |
| Lorimer, John G., Trooper, Lothians and Border Horse . .                                       | 02-06 |
| Lorimer, William M., Lance-Corporal, R.A.S.C. . . . .  | 00-06 |
| Lothian, George, Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .  | 09-12 |
| Lothian, John J., Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .   | 09-14 |
| Louden, Andrew B., Corporal, R.F.C. . . . .  | 94-99 |
| Louden, James W., Private, 3/9th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 08-15 |
| Lough, John, Sergeant, R.G.A. . . . .  | 01-06 |
| Low, Alexander M., Private, R.G.A. . . . .   | 01-04 |
| Low, David, Sergeant, Intelligence Corps (wounded) . .   | 03-10 |
| Low, George M., Sergeant, Infantry, 8th Corps H.Q. (twice<br>wounded) . . . . .                | 03-11 |
| Lowe, David A., 2nd Lieutenant, 4th K.O.S.B. (wounded)   | 03-08 |
| Lowe, Donald M'N., Gunner, Canadian F.A. . . . .   | 98-02 |
| Lowe, George, Chief Petty Officer, R.N.V.R. . . . .  | 14-15 |
| Lowe, George C. (M.M.), Lance-Corporal, 9th Royal<br>Scots (died) . . . . .                    | 05-10 |
| Lowe, John, Cadet, E.U.O.T.C. . . . .  | 10-15 |
| Lowe, John, Private, 12th Royal Scots (killed) . . . .   | 05-12 |
| Lowe, Robert, Lance-Corporal, 5th Royal Highlanders,<br>Canadian Contingent (killed) . . . . . | 05-09 |
| Lowe, William A., 2nd Lieutenant, 8th N. Stafford Regi-<br>ment (wounded) . . . . .            | 07-13 |
| Lumsden, John H. (Croix de Guerre), Sapper, R.E. . . . .                                       | 08-10 |
| Lumsden, Thomas A. (M.A., B.Sc.), Corporal, R.E.<br>(tr. Munitions) . . . . .                  | 06-12 |
| Lunan, John, Chief Engineer, H.M.T. . . . .  | 87-92 |
| Lush, Fred P., 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .  | 04-08 |
| Lush, Winsland, Wireless Operator, R.N. . . . .  | 97-99 |
| Lyall, Andrew H., Reg.-Q.M.S., Scottish Rifles (died) . .                                      | 86-89 |
| Lyall, David F., Sergeant, 5th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 90-92 |
| Lyall, Rev. George (M.A.), Private, R.A.M.C. (wounded)   | 00-06 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Lyall, George C., Private, Gordons (wounded)                           | 06-07 |
| Lynn, William K., Private, 1st South African Rifles (died)             | 91-93 |
| Lyon, David, Staff-Sergeant, R.A.S.C. (M.T.)                           | 97-01 |
| Lyon, Eric G. H. (M.C.), 2nd Lieutenant, 9th Scottish Rifles (wounded) | 03-09 |
| Lyon, Thomas, Private, 6th K.O.S.B.                                    | 94-96 |
| Lyon, William, Private, 6th K.O.S.B.                                   | 90-96 |
| Macadam, John, Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.)                                | 01-08 |
| M'Aldowie, K., Private, 4th Royal Scots                                | 02-10 |
| Macara, John, Gunner Tank Corps  | 06-11 |
| M'Arthur, Colin C., Sapper, R.E.                                       | 95-00 |
| M'Arthur, Douglas, Trooper, Lothians and Border Horse                  | 08-13 |
| M'Arthur, Norman, R.N.A.S.   | 03-06 |
| M'Arthur, Wm. George, Driver, R.F.A.                                   | 08-10 |
| M'Askill, James, Wireless Operator, Royal Mercantile Marine            | 14-15 |
| M'Bean, Allan W., Lance-Corporal, 5th Royal Scots (killed)             | 04-08 |
| M'Bean, Kenneth, Private, 3rd K.O.S.B. (killed)                        | 08-14 |
| M'Beath, William C., Private, Canadians (killed)                       | 05-08 |
| M'Blain, John B., Gunner, R.G.A.                                       | 93-98 |
| M'Blane, David M'M., 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots (killed)          | 04-06 |
| M'Bride, David, Driver, R.F.A.   | 08-12 |
| M'Bryde, Duncan H., Private, 10th Gordons                              | 06-09 |
| M'Cagie, J. Wilson (L.R.C.S., L.D.S.), Lieutenant, R.A.M.C.            | 98-03 |
| M'Call, Alexander C., 2nd Lieutenant, K.O.Y.L.I. (wounded)             | 11-13 |
| M'Call, Colin J. H., 2nd Lieutenant, C.F.C. (Pilot)                    | 05-09 |
| M'Call, George G., 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A.                              | 08-14 |
| M'Call, Herbert A., Private, H.M.A.T., "St Denis"                      | 05-07 |
| M'Call, Hugh A., Private, A. and S.H.                                  | 08-17 |
| M'Cowan, Alexander, Private, 50th Canadians                            | 01-05 |
| M'Cowan, J. W., Private, 31st Alberta Regiment                         | 88-91 |
| M'Cowan, Maxwell, Sapper, R.E.   | 07-14 |
| M'Culloch, Andrew F. (M.A., B.Sc.), Captain, R.F.A.                    | 06-09 |
| M'Culloch, John A., 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A.                             | 93-00 |
| M'Currach, William J., Private, Black Watch (wounded)                  | 07-12 |
| M'Diarmid, Allan, M.G.C.   | 03-08 |
| M'Diarmid, Peter Campbell, Chief Engine Room Artificer, R.N. (died)    | 94-98 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Macdonald, Alastair, Royal Naval Base, Granton . . .  | 11-14 |
| Macdonald, Alastair, Private, R.A.S.C. . . . .  | 05-07 |
| Macdonald, Gordon J., 2nd Lieutenant, 14th A. and S.H. .                                      | 04-12 |
| Macdonald, Henry Edward, Private, Lothians and Border Horse . . . . .                         | 98-03 |
| M'Donald, John, Sapper, R.E. . . . .  | 92-93 |
| Macdonald, J. Stuart, acting Captain, A. and S.H. . .   | 86-92 |
| Macdonald, Malcolm G., Lance-Corporal, 3rd Seaforths .  | 07-12 |
| Macdonald, Robert W., Lance-Sergeant, 5th Royal Scots (died of wounds) . . . . .              | 99-01 |
| M'Donald, William J., Private, 5th Royal Scots (wounded)                                      | 09-14 |
| M'Dougal, John B., Private, 16th Royal Scots (died of wounds) . . . . .                       | 98-01 |
| M'Dougall, James, 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.C. . . . .  | 09-13 |
| M'Dougall, Dr. R. Stewart, 2nd Lieutenant, E.U.O.T.C. . . . . "Auld Callant"                  |       |
| McDowall, James, Private, E.U.O.T.C. . . . .  | 09-17 |
| M'Ewan, David, 2nd Lieutenant, M.G.C. (twice wounded)   | 02-08 |
| M'Ewan, Maxwell, 2nd Lieutenant, East Surrey Regiment (killed) . . . . .                      | 88-94 |
| MacFarlane, Charles M., Corporal, 9th Seaforths (died of wounds) . . . . .                    | 96-98 |
| MacFarlane, John S., Cadet, R.A.F. . . . .  | 11-14 |
| MacFarlane, Peter R. C. (B.Sc.), Sergeant, 8th Seaforths                                      | 06-12 |
| Macfarlane, Thomas, Wireman, R.N. (killed) . . . .  | 07-11 |
| M'Farlane, Thomas P. (A.M.I.C.E.), Captain, R.E. . .  | 01-02 |
| M'Garigle, Joseph H., E.U.O.T.C. . . . .  | 16-17 |
| M'Garigle, Maurice, Private, R.N.D. . . . .   | 10-15 |
| M'Gechan, George R., 2nd Lieutenant, Gordons (killed) .                                       | 02-05 |
| M'Gibbon, Richard F., 2nd Lieutenant, 10th Seaforths (killed) . . . . .                       | 03-11 |
| M'Gill, Hugh B., Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .   | 95-97 |
| M'Gill, John R. B. (M.M., Italian Service Decoration), Bombardier, R.G.A. (wounded) . . . . . | 96-03 |
| M'Gill, William, Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .   | 86-89 |
| M'Gillewie, Christopher, Private, 16th H.L.I. . . .   | 99-03 |
| M'Ginness, Andrew, Sergeant, 5th Royal Scots (wounded)  | 04-05 |
| M'Gregor, David Stuart (V.C.), Lieutenant, The Royal Scots, att. M.G.C. (killed) . . . . .    | 08-11 |
| Macgregor, Duncan (L.D.S., L.R.C.S.E.), Surgeon-Lieutenant, R.N. . . . .                      | 00-08 |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| M'Gregor, Ronald M., 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .                               | 08-16 |
| MacGregor, William F., Private, 3/9th Royal Scots<br>(wounded) . . . . .          | 08-11 |
| M'Hardy, Rev. Archibald (M.A.) (M.C.), Chaplain, Cap-<br>tain (wounded) . . . . . | 99-07 |
| M'Intosh, Andrew, Private, 3/9th Royal Scots . . . . .                            | 03-06 |
| M'Intosh, James L. E., Private, 6th Royal Scots (killed) .                        | 04-08 |
| M'Intosh, James M., Private, A. and S.H. (wounded) .                              | 05-13 |
| M'Intosh, Robert S., Lance-Corporal, L. and B. Horse<br>(killed) . . . . .        | 06-10 |
| M'Intosh, William, 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A. (wounded) .                             | 05-09 |
| Macintosh, William H., Lieutenant, 4th (Reserve) Gor-<br>dons (died) - . . . . .  | 06-13 |
| M'Intyre, Frank, Royal Engineers . . . . .  | 10-11 |
| M'Intyre, N., Corporal, Gordons . . . . .   | 03-09 |
| M'Intyre, Robert B., Lieutenant, 4th Gordons, att. 2nd<br>Lincolns . . . . .      | 15-17 |
| M'Intyre, Skene, Corporal, R.F.A. . . . .   | 00-02 |
| Mack, Peter, Sergeant, 9th Royal Scots (wounded) . .                              | 96-98 |
| Mackay, Adam R., Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R. . . . .                                   | 09-15 |
| M'Kay, Allan R. S., Bandsman, 4th Royal Scots . . . .                             | 12-14 |
| Mackay, Charles, Private, M.G.C. . . . .  | 04-07 |
| Mackay, Donald, Sergeant Mechanic, R.A.F. . . . .                                 | 09-12 |
| Mackay, John, Lance-Corporal, R.A.S.C. . . . .                                    | 98-04 |
| Mackay, John, Private, 1/7th Black Watch (wounded) .                              | 95-96 |
| Mackay, John, Wireless Telegraph Operator, R.A.F. .                               | 13-16 |
| Mackay, Robert L., Bombardier, 1st Lowland R.F.A. .                               | 07-11 |
| MacKay, Thomas S., Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . .                               | 98-04 |
| Mackay, William G. S., Private, K.O.S.B. (prisoner of war)                        | 04-09 |
| Mackenzie, Alexander C., Bugler, 9th Royal Scots . .                              | 09-14 |
| Mackenzie, Alfred J. (M.A.), 2nd Lieutenant, Scottish<br>Horse . . . . .          | 03-09 |
| Mackenzie, Alick C. (M.A., B.Sc.), Private, A.I.F. (killed)                       | 03-07 |
| Mackenzie, Douglas B., Captain, R.S.F. (wounded) . .                              | 09-15 |
| Mackenzie, George G. B., 4th Royal Scots (wounded) .                              | 02-09 |
| Mackenzie, James, Trooper, Mounted Rifles, South Africa                           | 91-97 |
| Mackenzie, James Brown, Private, 16th Royal Scots<br>(killed) . . . . .           | 05-11 |
| Mackenzie, John, Corporal, R.E. . . . .   | 94-98 |
| Mackenzie, John R., Private, 8th Black Watch . . . .                              | 11-16 |
| Mackenzie, Maurice G., Gunner, Signaller, R.G.A. . . .                            | 06-13 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| M'Kenzie, Robert Knox, Staff-Sergeant-Major, R.A.S.C. .                                   | 88-92 |
| Mackenzie, Thomas J., Bombardier, R.G.A. . . . .  | 01-07 |
| Mackenzie, W. J. E. (M.R.C.V.S.) (M.C.), Captain,<br>R.A.V.C. . . . .                     | 01-05 |
| Mackersy, J. J., Lieutenant, African Rifles (wounded) .                                   | 07-14 |
| Mackersy, W. R., Staff-Q.M.S., 7th Canadians (wounded) .                                  | 09-10 |
| Mackie, Alex. B., Private, Black Watch (Labour Corps)                                     | 99-02 |
| Mackie, Francis J. B., 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A. . . . .                                     | 03-10 |
| Mackie, John C., Lance-Corporal, 3rd Scottish Rifles .                                    | 02-07 |
| Mackie, Robert, Private, 9th Royal Scots (wounded) .                                      | 90-93 |
| Mackie, Robert S., Lieutenant, R.G.A. (twice wounded) .                                   | 01-09 |
| Mackie, Stanley G., Q.-M.-S., R.G.A. . . . .  | 00-06 |
| Mackie, Stuart M., Private, R.E. . . . .  | 92-97 |
| M'Kinlay, John G., Bombardier, R.F.A. . . . .   | 04-07 |
| M'Kinney, Eben. A. M., Private, 15th Royal Scots . . .                                    | 04-09 |
| M'Kinney, Samuel, Private, 15th Royal Scots . . . .                                       | 97-99 |
| M'Kinnon, Alastair, Private, M.G.C. . . . .   | 07-13 |
| M'Kinnon, Charles, Gunner, R.G.A. (Forth) . . . .   | 04-09 |
| MacKinnon, James B., Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .   | 89-93 |
| Mackinnon, Patrick A., 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A. (S.R.)<br>(wounded) . . . . .               | 09-16 |
| Mackinnon, William D. (M.B., Ch.B.), Captain, R.A.M.C.                                    | 07-11 |
| MacLachlan, Alex., Piper, Canadians . . . . .   | 01-05 |
| MacLachlan, A. E. W., 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Royal Scots<br>(wounded and prisoner) . . . . . | 11-17 |
| MacLachlan, Donald G. S., 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Royal Scots                                 | 10-16 |
| Maclardy, Hamish, Captain, 13th A. and S.H., att. R.T.E.                                  | 09-12 |
| M'Laren, Donald, Sapper, R.E. (Signals) . . . . .   | 96-98 |
| M'Laren, George S., Lance-Corporal, 2/9th H.L.I. . .                                      | 97-02 |
| M'Laren, James, Lance-Corporal, 6th K.O.S.B. (wounded)                                    | 07-14 |
| M'Laren, William D., Lieutenant, New Zealand A.S.C. .                                     | 04-07 |
| MacLauchlan, William, Private, 11th Royal Scots . . .                                     | 91-94 |
| MacLean, Robert D., 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A. (killed) .                                     | 08-15 |
| MacLean, Ronald D. (D.C.M.), Private, R.A.S.C. . . .                                      | 06-12 |
| MacLeish, Alfred F. J., 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots<br>(wounded) . . . . .            | 04-09 |
| M'Lellan, Alex., Private, 198th Canadians . . . . .                                       | 01-07 |
| M'Lennan, Alexander, Private, 1st Camerons (mentioned)                                    | 89-91 |
| MacLeod, Angus, Lance-Sergeant, 5th Camerons<br>(Lochiel's) (killed) . . . . .            | 98-99 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| MacLeod, Charles N., Sergeant, R.S.F., att. H.L.I. . . . .                               | 98-99 |
| MacLeod, David F., Lance-Corporal, Australians (died of wounds) . . . . .                | 03-05 |
| MacLeod, Farquhar G., Private, 15th Royal Scots . . . . .                                | 93-95 |
| MacLeod, George A., Corporal, Camerons (thrice wounded) . . . . .                        | 08-10 |
| MacLeod, Victor C. A., 2nd Lieutenant, 10th Scottish Rifles (killed) . . . . .           | 02-11 |
| MacLeod, William, Gunner, Forth R.G.A. . . . .   | 02-04 |
| M'Lintock, James M., Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .  | 08-14 |
| M'Math, William P., Private, H.L.I. . . . .  | 00-02 |
| M'Michael, Hugh, Lieutenant, R.N.R. . . . .  | 98-00 |
| M'Michael, Milne, 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .   | 00-06 |
| M'Michael, William A., Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .  | 00-03 |
| MacMillan, Ian C., Private, 2/5th Gordons . . . . .                                      | 10-12 |
| Macnab, Alex. T. R., R.A.S.C. (M.T.) . . . . .   | 07-13 |
| M'Nab, Archibald, 2nd Lieutenant, Border Regiment (wounded) . . . . .                    | 08-15 |
| M'Naught, William F., Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .                                 | 09-15 |
| M'Neill, Joseph, Sergeant, 2nd Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                            | 00-06 |
| M'Neill, William, Corporal, R.A.F. . . . .   | 94-97 |
| M'Pake, Richard, Private, 4th Royal Scots . . . . .                                      | 92-96 |
| M'Phail, Charles, Major, R.A.F. . . . .  | 08-12 |
| Macpherson, Alex. (M.A., B.Sc.), 2nd Lieutenant, Scottish Horse, tr. R.F.A. . . . .      | 99-07 |
| Macpherson, Alex. N., Lance-Corporal, 10th Seaforths . . . . .                           | 09-16 |
| Macpherson, Charles W., A.B., R.N. . . . .   | 08-14 |
| Macpherson, Donald (B.Sc.), 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A. (died of wounds) . . . . .            | 98-02 |
| Macpherson, Francois, Private, Royal Fusiliers (wounded) . . . . .                       | 11-13 |
| Macpherson, Hugh R., Lieutenant, R.F.A. (wounded) . . . . .                              | 07-08 |
| Macpherson, Ian, Private, 16th Canadians (killed) . . . . .                              | 98-01 |
| Macpherson, Ian Donald (B.Sc.), Lieutenant, West African Frontier Force (died) . . . . . | 02-11 |
| Macpherson, Robert, Sergeant, 11th Royal Scots . . . . .                                 | 06-09 |
| Macpherson, William, Cadet, O.C.B. . . . .   | 07-11 |
| Macpherson, William E. (D.F.C.), Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .                              | 08-15 |
| M'Queen, A., Corporal, 5th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 86-89 |
| M'Queen, Frank F., 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots Fusiliers . . . . .                   | 02-05 |
| M'Quillen, Thomas G., Private, 14th A. and S.H. . . . .                                  | 08-12 |
| Macrae, Alex., Artificer, R.A.S.C. . . . .   | 03-10 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Macrae, Allan, R.F.A. (wounded)   | 09-14 |
| Macrae, John, Sergeant, 2nd Scots Guards                                | 09-14 |
| Macrae, Lewis George, Private, 4th Royal Scots (killed)                 | 09-12 |
| Macrae, Norman K. R., 2nd Lieutenant, Border Regiment (wounded)         | 04-09 |
| Macrae, W. W., Lieutenant, H.L.I.                                       | 99-04 |
| M'Ritchie, Christopher W., Rifleman, Rifle Brigade (mentioned) (killed) | 01-06 |
| M'Ritchie, James, Private, Scots Guards                                 | 00-03 |
| MacRobbie, George, Signaller, R.F.A.                                    | 05-11 |
| M'Robert, James H., Bombardier, R.F.A.                                  | 93-95 |
| MacTaggart, Antony, Lance-Corporal, Gordons (gassed)                    | 08-13 |
| MacVey, William F., Private, Gordons (wounded)                          | 09-14 |
| M'Vey, William R., Gunner, R.N.   | 91-95 |
| M'Walter, A. Hunter, 2nd Lieutenant, K.A.R.                             | 08-10 |
| M'Whirter, Alastair S., 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A.                          | 11-14 |
| MacWilliam, Hugh J., Private, 12th Royal Scots (wounded)                | 09-13 |
| Maguire, Edward M., Private, 1/5th K.O.S.B. (wounded)                   | 11-15 |
| Maguire, Walter, Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) (died)                        | 94-97 |
| Main, Walter J., 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F.                                 | 09-14 |
| Maitland, John M., Private, K.O.S.B., att. 12th Royal Scots (died)      | 08-12 |
| Malcolm, Alexander J., Sergeant, 2nd K.O.S.B. (killed)                  | 89-93 |
| Malcolm, James, Q.M.S., 10th Black Watch                                | 96-97 |
| Mallace, Alexander C. (M.B., Ch.B.) (M.C., mentioned), Major, R.A.M.C.  | 93-00 |
| Mallace, James, Captain, R.G.A.   | 86-91 |
| Mallace, John, Lance-Corporal, Royal Scots (died of wounds)             | 86-87 |
| Mallace, Thos. B., Gunner, Canadian Field Artillery                     | 95-03 |
| Mallinson, Charles, Driver, Royal Engineers                             | 06-12 |
| Mallinson, George R., 4th Officer, R.N.                                 | 02-08 |
| Mallinson, John, Lieutenant, 10th Scottish Rifles (twice wounded)       | 02-08 |
| Malone, Desmond S., Lance-Corporal, 3rd Scottish Rifles                 | 09-16 |
| Malone, John, Drummer, 7th Royal Scots (killed in Gretna disaster)      | 07-13 |
| Maloney, Francis J., Captain, 12th Royal Scots (died of wounds)         | 99-01 |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Maloney, Wm. J.</b> (M.D., F.R.C.S.), Captain, R.A.M.C.<br>(wounded) . . . . .                 | 95-98 |
| <b>Manson, James</b> , Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .  | 06-11 |
| <b>Margach, William</b> , Telegraphist, R.N. . . . .  | 93-95 |
| <b>Marr, Alex. M.</b> , Captain and Adjutant, 13th Royal Scots,<br>att. 5/6th Battalion . . . . . | 03-13 |
| <b>Marr, John G. M.</b> , Lieutenant, 11th Border Regiment<br>(wounded) . . . . .                 | 05-13 |
| <b>Marshall, Archie C.</b> , Lance-Corporal, Scottish Rifles . . . . .                            | 09-14 |
| <b>Marshall, John A.</b> , Private, R.A.F. . . . .  | 88-91 |
| <b>Marshall, J. B. H.</b> , Bombardier, R.F.A., Egyptian E.F. . . . .                             | 06-11 |
| <b>Marshall, Roland</b> , Lance-Corporal, 2/10th Cyclist Batt.<br>Royal Scots . . . . .           | 97-03 |
| <b>Marshall, William</b> , Leading Seaman, R.N. . . . .   | 05-10 |
| <b>Martin, David D.</b> , Cadet, 21st O.C.B., late Private 15th<br>H.L.I. . . . .                 | 11-13 |
| <b>Martin, James</b> , Bandsman, 4th Royal Scots (invalided<br>home) . . . . .                    | 06-09 |
| <b>Martin, James D.</b> , Engineer-Lieutenant, R.N.R. . . . .                                     | 93-96 |
| <b>Martin, James T.</b> , Coy.-Sergt.-Major, 16th Royal Scots<br>(killed) . . . . .               | 99-04 |
| <b>Martin, Wm. J. B.</b> , Corporal, 1st Canadians (killed) . . . . .                             | 95-99 |
| <b>Mason, David</b> , Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery . . . . .                                  | 06-13 |
| <b>Mason, Tom</b> , Private, H.L.I. . . . .   | 06-14 |
| <b>Masterton, Alex.</b> , E.U.O.T.C. (Battery) . . . . .  | 09-18 |
| <b>Masterton, Wm. L.</b> , Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .   | 05-08 |
| <b>Mather, Thomas</b> , Driver, Lowland R.F.A. . . . .  | 12-14 |
| <b>Mathisen, Peter</b> (M.C.), Major, M.G.C. (mentioned four<br>times) . . . . .                  | 96-97 |
| <b>Matthew, Andrew G.</b> , Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .  | 07-14 |
| <b>Matthew, David H.</b> , 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd K.O.S.B. . . . .                                   | 07-11 |
| <b>Matthews, Duncan M.</b> , Lieutenant, 4th A. and S.H.<br>(wounded) . . . . .                   | 03-09 |
| <b>Matthews, John</b> , 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd A. and S.H.<br>(wounded) . . . . .                    | 02-08 |
| <b>Mavor, Robt. G. I.</b> (M.C.), Lieutenant, 7th A. and S.H.<br>(killed) . . . . .               | 03-07 |
| <b>Maxwell, Alex. G.</b> , A.B., Royal Naval Division (wounded) . . . . .                         | 09-13 |
| <b>Maxwell, Colin</b> , Private, 10th Gordons (gassed) . . . . .                                  | 01-03 |
| <b>Maxwell, Henry B.</b> , Private, R.A.S.C. (Record Office) . . . . .                            | 05-09 |
| <b>Maxwell, Robt.</b> , Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.), (died) . . . . .                                | 06-15 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Meek, David L., Sapper, R.E. . . . .   | 99-03 |
| Meek, Robert W., Gunner, Lowland R.F.A. . . . .                                    | 07-11 |
| Meek, Wm. C., Lieutenant, R.N.R. . . . .   | 04-08 |
| Meikle, George D. S., Lance-Corporal, H.L.I. (twice<br>wounded) . . . . .          | 07-12 |
| Meikle, Maurice, Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .   | 01-07 |
| Meiklejohn, John R. (M.M.), Sergeant, 15th Royal Scots<br>(wounded) . . . . .      | 97-02 |
| Meiklejohn, William, Lance-Corporal, 9th Seaforth's . . . . .                      | 97-99 |
| Mein, James Bryson, Private, 9th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                    | 95-98 |
| Mein, William A., Surgeon, R.N. . . . .  | 02-04 |
| Melrose, George, 8th Royal Scots (severely wounded) . . . . .                      | 09-10 |
| Melville, Edward M., Private, E.U.O.T.C. (Engineers) . . . . .                     | 10-13 |
| Melville, E. Craigie, 2nd Lieutenant, A. and S.H. . . . .                          | 00-02 |
| Melville, Thos. H., Private, 3/9th Royal Scots (wounded<br>and prisoner) . . . . . | 02-08 |
| Melville, Wm. S., 2nd Lieutenant, M.G.C. (thrice wounded) . . . . .                | 06-11 |
| Melvin, Charles, Private, 15th Royal Scots (wounded) . . . . .                     | 96-02 |
| Menzies, Archibald C. (M.M.), Corporal, 9th Royal<br>Scots (wounded) . . . . .     | 98-03 |
| Menzies, James S. B., 3rd Officer, Transport Service, R.N. . . . .                 | 10-13 |
| Mercer, Andrew, Lieutenant, R.N.R. . . . .   | 01-05 |
| Mercer, John M., Private, 3rd Camerons . . . . .                                   | 08-12 |
| Mercer, Wm. T., 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A. (prisoner of<br>war) . . . . .              | 06-09 |
| Merriles, John S., 2nd Lieutenant, 5th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .              | 94-99 |
| Merry, Jas. L., Private, Royal Scots . . . . .                                     | 07-12 |
| Metherell, Fred H., 2nd Lieutenant, A. and S.H. . . . .                            | 09-14 |
| Methven, Andrew, Lance-Corporal, 8th Canadians (thrice<br>wounded) . . . . .       | 96-97 |
| Michaelson, Harry A., Sergeant-Instructor, R.F.A. . . . .                          | 08-13 |
| Middleton, David, Lance-Corporal, 3rd Royal Scots . . . . .                        | 95-00 |
| Mill, Wm. D., Private, 2/10th Royal Scots . . . . .                                | 10-12 |
| Millar, Alexander, Lieutenant, R.E., Signal Service . . . . .                      | 04-07 |
| Millar, Angus, Private, R.A.S.C. . . . .   | 05-13 |
| Millar, Charles, 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A. . . . .                                    | 07-16 |
| Millar, James H., Corporal, 1st R.S.F. . . . .                                     | 08-15 |
| Millar, Robert, Lance-Corporal, 3/9th Royal Scots . . . . .                        | 10-15 |
| Millar, Robert G., 2nd Lieutenant, 7/8th K.O.S.B. (died<br>of wounds) . . . . .    | 08-13 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Millar, Thos. M'W., Lieutenant, 16th Royal Scots<br>(wounded) . . . . .   | 07-10 |
| Miller, Douglas, Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 10-13 |
| Miller, Drummond, Lieutenant, A. and S.H. . . . .   | 09-11 |
| Miller, James, Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) . . . . .   | 02-04 |
| Miller, Jas., Private, 30th Australian Infantry (died of<br>wounds) . . . . .                                     | 00-04 |
| Miller, J. Morgan, Trooper, 6th Australian Light Horse . . . . .  | 09-10 |
| Miller, John, Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .  | 08-10 |
| Miller, John A., Lieutenant, H.L.I., att. R.E. (wounded) . . . . .  | 08-10 |
| Miller, Maurice, 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots (died) . . . . .   | 90-96 |
| Miller, Thos. A., Lieutenant, H.L.I. (twice wounded) . . . . .  | 08-11 |
| Miller, William J., 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A. . . . .  | 14-17 |
| Milligan, J. M., Major, 6th Royal Scots, att. 1/7th Black<br>Watch (wounded) . . . . .                            | 89-91 |
| Millikin, Wm. S., Ambulance Sergeant, 9th Royal Scots<br>(died of wounds) . . . . .                               | 96-97 |
| Mills, Edward, Gunner, Lowland R.F.A. . . . .   | 06-12 |
| Milne, Arthur, Private, 2/1st Lanarkshire Yeomanry . . . . .  | 11-15 |
| Milne, A. E., Private, 5th Royal Scots . . . . .  | 01-03 |
| Milne, Chas., Private, 2nd Royal Scots . . . . .  | 07-10 |
| Milne, Harry, Armourer Staff-Sergeant, 1/3rd Scottish<br>Horse (wounded) . . . . .                                | 98-04 |
| Milne, Jas. R. (C.A.), Staff-Captain, 7th K.O.S.B. (men-<br>tioned) (died) . . . . .                              | 01-06 |
| Milne, Robert M. M'L., Private, Canadians (killed) . . . . .  | 00-05 |
| Mitchell, Alexander, (M.A.), Private, 3rd K.O.S.B. (twice<br>wounded) . . . . .                                   | 92-96 |
| Mitchell, Alex. F., Lance-Corporal, R.E. . . . .  | 09-15 |
| Mitchell, Chas., Private, K.O.S.B. (killed) . . . . .   | 11-15 |
| Mitchell, Edward W. F., Private, R.A.S.C. . . . .   | 06-11 |
| Mitchell, Francis J., 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .  | 08-17 |
| Mitchell, Fred J., Private, 5/6th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 89-93 |
| Mitchell, George B., R.A.S.C. (M.T.) . . . . .  | 96-98 |
| Mitchell, John B., Private, 12th London Rangers . . . . .   | 93-96 |
| Mitchell, Leslie, Cadet School, R.G.A. . . . .  | 09-17 |
| Mitchell, Thos. C. W., Lance-Corporal, 14th A. and S.H. . . . .   | 07-11 |
| Mitchell, Walter W., Private, 6th H.L.I. . . . .  | 14-18 |
| Mitchell, Wm. M'K. (M.A.) (M.C.), Lieutenant, A./Cap-<br>tain, 3/9th Royal Scots, att. M.G.C. (wounded) . . . . . | 03-11 |
| Moffat, Graham, Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .  | 90-94 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Moffat, John H., Captain, Arab Labour Coy. (late Private, R.A.M.C.) . . . . .         | 95-97 |
| Moffatt, Thos. C., Lance-Corporal, 15th Royal Scots (killed)                          | 96-98 |
| Moghan, James, Private, 16th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                           | 02-04 |
| Mollison, Edwin J., Captain, Napier Rifles, Indian Army                               | 90-91 |
| Molphy, John, Sergeant, R.E. (Wireless) . . . . .                                     | 98-00 |
| Moncrieff, Alex. Y., Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .                                       | 97-99 |
| Moncrieff, Philip, Corporal, 4th Royal Scots . . . . .                                | 92-97 |
| Moncur, Andrew, Princess Pat's Light Infantry (wounded)                               | 05-08 |
| Monro, Jas. S., Gunner, Lowland R.F.A. . . . .  | 10-13 |
| Monteith, Jas. C., Private, 9th Royal Scots (died of wounds) . . . . .                | 11-12 |
| Montgomery, Chas. N., Corporal, Lowland R.F.A. . . . .                                | 00-05 |
| Montgomery, David G., Sergeant, Lowland R.F.A. . . . .                                | 93-98 |
| Montgomery, Seton J., Lieutenant, 15th Royal Scots . . . . .                          | 02-05 |
| Moodie, David, Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .                                     | 09-12 |
| Moodie, Donald (mentioned), 2nd Lieutenant, M.G.C. (wounded) . . . . .                | 04-08 |
| Moodie, William, 2nd Lieutenant, H.L.I. (wounded) . . . . .                           | 08-13 |
| Moorhead, Arthur H., (mentioned), Brevet-Colonel, I.M.S. (died) . . . . .             | 87-88 |
| Morgan, George A., Sergeant-Major, Dragoon Guards . . . . .                           | 88-93 |
| Morgan, Jas., Lance-Corporal, Artillery . . . . .                                     | 93-98 |
| Morgan, John, Lieutenant, Canadians (died of wounds) . . . . .                        | 96-98 |
| Morison, James G., R.N. . . . .   | 12-15 |
| Morris, Chas. A., 2nd Lieutenant, Border Regiment (prisoner) . . . . .                | 09-12 |
| Morris, J. Arthur (M.B., Ch.B.) (mentioned), Captain, A./Major, R.A.M.C. . . . .      | 95-01 |
| Morris, James J., Bombardier, Signalling Section, R.F.A.                              | 04-12 |
| Morris, Jas. N., Lieutenant, Border Regiment (wounded)                                | 08-13 |
| Morris, John S., Trooper, Lothians and Border Horse, att. 2/1st Gloucesters . . . . . | 08-15 |
| Morris, Wm. A., Lance-Corporal, M.G.C. . . . .  | 00-03 |
| Morrison, Alex., Lieutenant, 1/5th Gordons (wounded) . . . . .                        | 05-10 |
| Morrison, George S., Lieutenant, R.G.A. . . . .                                       | 05-10 |
| Morrison, Hugh M. (M.C.), Captain, 6th Royal Scots . . . . .                          | 07-10 |
| Morrison, Jas., 2nd Lieutenant, I.W.T., R.E. . . . .                                  | 91-92 |
| Morrison, James I., Lieutenant, R.N.V.R. . . . .                                      | 88-93 |
| Morrison, John D., Lance-Corporal, 1/5th Royal Scots (wounded) . . . . .              | 03-08 |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Morrison, John Stewart (D.C.M.) (mentioned), Sergeant-Major, 1st Sig. Coy. (Despatch Rider), and 186th Coy. Spec. Chem. Sect., R.E. (died of gas poisoning) | 04-12 |
| Morrison, Wm., Lance-Corporal, 5th Royal Scots (wounded)  | 03-10 |
| Morrison, Wm. A., Captain and Adjutant, Canadian Railway Troops (wounded)   | 04-13 |
| Mortimer, Jas. S., Private, M.G.C. (died of wounds)   | 10-13 |
| Mortimer, Robt., Sergeant, Lothians and Border Horse  | 09-13 |
| Morton, John P., Gunner, R.G.A.   | 94-98 |
| Morton, Wm., Pay-Clerk, R.A.F.  | 89-91 |
| Moyes, Andrew Hain, 2nd Lieutenant, R.S.F.  | 09-14 |
| Moyes, John, Lieutenant, Royal Scots (wounded three times)  | 06-09 |
| Moyes, Joseph, Private, Seaforths   | 95-97 |
| Muir, Andrew Christison M., 2nd Lieutenant, 1st K.O.S.B. (died of wounds)   | 09-14 |
| Muir, C. Augustus, Captain, 1st K.O.S.B. (wounded)  | 04-09 |
| Muir, Jas., Cadet, R.G.A.   | 12-18 |
| Muir, Jas. D., Private, 5th Camerons (gassed)   | 10-12 |
| Muir, John A., Signaller  | 02-07 |
| Muir, Neil Shaw, 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F.   | 10-14 |
| Muir, Robt. M'W., Gunner, R.F.A. (prisoner)   | 02-08 |
| Muir, Wm., Sergeant, R.F.A.   | 90-92 |
| Muir, Wm. G., Private, Canadians  | 87-90 |
| Muirhead, George W., 2nd Lieutenant, 76th Punjabis (died of wounds)   | 92-95 |
| Muirhead, John S., Training Reserve Battalion   | 09-15 |
| Muirhead, Thos. J. S., Trooper, Lovat Scouts  | 08-14 |
| Muirhead, Wm. R., Sergeant, A. and S.H. (prisoner)  | 06-12 |
| Mundell, James, Private, Cameron Highlanders (thrice wounded)   | 98-00 |
| Mundell, John, Corporal, R.A.S.C. (M.T.)  | 92-94 |
| Mundell, Joseph, Sapper, Wireless Section, R.E.   | 87-88 |
| Munnoch, David C., Q.M.S., 7th Black Watch  | 95-96 |
| Munro, Alastair T., Cadet, E.U.O.T.C.   | 16-17 |
| Munro, Alex. B., Sergeant, Lowland R.G.A.   | 07-13 |
| Munro, Claud B., Lieutenant, 13th Royal Scots (killed)  | 09-14 |
| Munro, David B., Driver, R.F.A.   | 89-92 |
| Munro, David D., Private, Camerons and K.O.S.B. (wounded three times)   | 94-00 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Munro, Ewan A., Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .                              | 99-06 |
| Munro, G. Dods, Lieutenant, R.G.A. . . . .                                      | 06-10 |
| Munro, Hugh (B.Sc.), 6th Cameron Highlanders (wounded)                          | 02-10 |
| Munro, James, Lance-Corporal, Seaforth Highlanders . .                          | 17-18 |
| Munro, Jas. A., Private, K.O.S.B. . . . .                                       | 00-06 |
| Munro, J. Stewart (M.S.M.), Sergeant, 1/7th Black Watch                         | 06-09 |
| Munro, Norman, Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .                               | 10-12 |
| Munro, Robt. J., Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) . . . . .                             | 12-14 |
| Munro, Robt. K. C., Private, H.L.I. . . . .                                     | 07-14 |
| Munro, Ronald M'D., Sergeant, R.E. Signal Coy. . . . .                          | 06-07 |
| Munro, Stuart, Lieutenant, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .                            | 08-13 |
| Munro, T. D. A., Lance-Corporal, 10th Seaforths . . . .                         | 92-94 |
| Munro, William C., Private, 4th (Reserve) K.O.S.B. . . .                        | 09-16 |
| Munro, Wm. D., Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) . . . . .                               | 09-14 |
| Murchie, Wm. S., Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .                                      | 06-12 |
| Murdoch, Hugh B. (M.A., B.Sc.), Private, 5th Royal Scots<br>(wounded) . . . . . | 96-01 |
| Murdoch, Jas. R., Private, E.U.O.T.C. Artillery . . . . .                       | 10-15 |
| Murdoch, William, Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .  | 94-96 |
| Murie, Andrew, Corporal, R.E. . . . .   | 99-01 |
| Murie, John C. W., 2nd Lieutenant, 28th Mountain Battery<br>India . . . . .     | 06-12 |
| Murie, Robt. A., Lance-Corporal, Royal Scots (wounded<br>and gassed) . . . . .  | 07-11 |
| Murphy, Samuel W. (C.A.), 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.S.C. . . .                        | 94-98 |
| Murray, David M. A., Major, R.G.A. (wounded) . . . . .                          | 06-09 |
| Murray, Henry, Private, M.G.C. (gassed) . . . . .                               | 97-01 |
| Murray, Herbert S. A., Private, M.G.C. (wounded) . . . .                        | 07-10 |
| Murray, James, Lieutenant, Camerons (wounded) . . . .                           | 01-02 |
| Murray, James, R.F.A. . . . .   | 04-09 |
| Murray, John, 2nd Lieutenant, K.O.S.B. . . . .                                  | 07-12 |
| Murray, Matthew D., Private, 10th Seaforths . . . . .                           | 11-14 |
| Murray, Randolph G. A., Acting Captain, Indian Army<br>(wounded) . . . . .      | 07-12 |
| Murray, Walter C., Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .                                    | 09-13 |
| Murray, Wm. J., Private, Canadians (killed) . . . . .                           | 02-05 |
| Musgrave, Jas. H., Trooper, Lothians and Border Horse . .                       | 10-12 |
| Myles, John, Chief Engine-room Artificer, R.N. (men-<br>tioned) . . . . .       | 88-92 |
| Napier, Frank A., Sapper, Tank Corps, R.E. . . . .                              | 08-11 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Nash, John H. (D.C.M.), Lieutenant, R.A.O.C. (mentioned)                    | 00-07 |
| Neill, David T., 2nd Lieutenant, 7th Royal Scots (killed)                   | 98-02 |
| Neill, John, Private, 2nd C.M.R., Canadians                                 | 91-94 |
| Nelson, Thos. A., Private, 9th Royal Scots (wounded)                        | 09-12 |
| Nelson, Wallace, Flight Cadet, R.A.F.                                       | 15-18 |
| Nelson, William, Sergeant, R.A.O.D.   | 89-92 |
| Newbigging, Charles J., Private, 16th Royal Scots                           | 08-12 |
| Newlands, George J., Engineer Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R. (drowned)              | 87-90 |
| Newlands, James S., Private, R.A.O.C.                                       | 89-92 |
| Newlands, Robert T., Driver, 1/1st Lowland Brigade, R.F.A.                  | 04-07 |
| Nicholson, John W., Australian Imperial Forces                              | 06-08 |
| Nicol, Alexander, Private, 13th Labour Company (died of wounds)             | 92-95 |
| Nicol, James, Sergeant, 5th Canadians (killed)                              | 05-07 |
| Nicoll, Jack (M.M.), Private, 5th Royal Scots (wounded)                     | 10-12 |
| Nicoll, John R. G., Private, R.A.S.C.                                       | 08-10 |
| Nisbet, Alexander, Trooper, South Notts Hussars (drowned at sea)            | 91-96 |
| Nisbet, Donald, Private, Australians  | 08-10 |
| Nisbet, Robert G. C. (M.S.M.), Regt.-Sergt.-Major, R.A.                     | 03-10 |
| Nisbet, Thomas H. M., Gunner, R.F.A.  | 03-10 |
| Nish, A. Fraser, Bombardier, R.G.A.   | 05-11 |
| Nish, David C., Sergeant, R.G.A.  | 04-10 |
| Nish, Percy, Gunner, R.G.A.   | 03-10 |
| Niven, David, Sergeant, R.F.A.  | 03-10 |
| Noble, Alex. F., Private, E.U.O.T.C.  | 13-18 |
| Nolan, Gordon S., 3rd Air Mechanic, R.A.F.                                  | 11-14 |
| Norton, Rev. Henry H. (M.A.), Private, R.A.M.C. (died of wounds)            | 01-07 |
| Norton, Richard, 2nd Air Mechanic, R.A.F.                                   | 09-15 |
| Norval, Alex. W., Private, 13th Royal Scots (killed)                        | 12-16 |
| Officer, Adam S., Corporal, E.U.O.T.C.                                      | 09-18 |
| Ogilvie, George, Gunner, R.G.A.   | 12-15 |
| Old, Allan W., 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Scots (Pioneers)                       | 95-97 |
| Old, John W., Trooper, Lothians and Border Horse, att. Royal Scots (killed) | 00-06 |
| Oldershaw, Thomas (M.M.), 2nd Lieutenant, R.E.                              | 07-08 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Oldham, John N., 2nd Lieutenant, A. and S.H. . . . .                               | 09-18 |
| Oldham, William H., Corporal, A. and S.H. (believed<br>killed) . . . . .           | 97-01 |
| Oliver, Christopher, Signaller, R.F.A. . . . .                                     | 99-03 |
| Oliver, George F., Private (Signaller), 1st Scottish Rifles<br>(wounded) . . . . . | 07-14 |
| Oliver, James F., Private, 5th Royal Scots (died of wounds)                        | 01-05 |
| Oliver, John C., Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .                                | 05-10 |
| Oliver, John W., Lieutenant, 8th Royal Scots (twice<br>wounded) . . . . .          | 04-12 |
| Oliver, Robert A., Private, 5th Royal Scots . . . . .                              | 00-05 |
| Oliver, William F., Sergeant, R.E. . . . .   | 01-08 |
| Orr, Gilbert G., Corporal, 8th Seaforths . . . . .                                 | 87-91 |
| Ostler, Lionel, Wireless Officer, Mercantile Marine . . . .                        | 11-13 |
| Outerson, Robert C., Private, Canadians . . . . .                                  | 99-05 |
| Outerson, William, Lance-Corporal, 6th Camerons (died)                             | 05-09 |
| Owens, David A. E., Private, Scottish Rifles (killed) . . .                        | 09-15 |
| Owens, George C., Private, M.M.G.C. . . . .  | 03-05 |
| Owler, Alex. W. (M.A.), Sapper, R.E., Meteorological<br>Section . . . . .          | 01-11 |
|  |       |
| Panton, Ernest D., Private, 2/9th Royal Scots (wounded)                            | 09-12 |
| Paris, John (M.A.), Lieutenant, 5th Border Regt. (T.) . .                          | 02-09 |
| Park, Alexander, 2nd Lieutenant, 13th Rifle Brigade (killed)                       | 95-00 |
| Park, Edwin F., Lieutenant, M.M.G. Brigade . . . . .                               | 01-06 |
| Parker, Graham, Trooper, 1st Rhodesian Horse . . . . .                             | 94-99 |
| Parkhill, Allan, Sergeant, U.S. Army . . . . .                                     | 91-97 |
| Parkhill, John, Private, 4th Royal Scots . . . . .                                 | 95-01 |
| Parkhill, Thomas M., Private, Royal Scots (killed) . . .                           | 96-02 |
| Parry, Alfred C., 3rd Air Mechanic, R.A.F. . . . .                                 | 12-15 |
| Paterson, Alexander, Lance-Corporal, 11th R.S.F. . . . .                           | 86-91 |
| Paterson, Charles, Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots (killed) .                          | 91-96 |
| Paterson, D. Gordon, 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .                                | 10-17 |
| Paterson, Frank D., Sergeant, 79th Camerons (Canada)<br>(wounded) . . . . .        | 03-08 |
| Paterson, James, Eng.-Lieut.-Commander, R.N.R.<br>(drowned) . . . . .              | 90-92 |
| Paterson, James, 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots . . . .                           | 96-99 |
| Paterson, James, Lance-Corporal, 2nd Royal Dragoons . .                            | 03-08 |
| Paterson, J. Ralston K. (M.C.), Lieutenant, 2/5th A. and<br>S.H. . . . .           | 06-15 |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Paterson, James S., Sergeant, Royal Scots Greys .                                       | 06-10 |
| Paterson, John J., 2nd Lieutenant, Shropshire L.I. (killed)                             | 03-08 |
| Paterson, Robert C., Private, Canadian Contingent .                                     | 99-05 |
| Paterson, Robert H., Lance-Corporal, 14th A. and S.H. .                                 | 00-07 |
| Paterson, Robert L., Private, 16th Royal Scots (killed) .                               | 10-13 |
| Paterson, Thomas (M.A.), 2nd Lieutenant, A./Captain,<br>R.F.A. . . . .                  | 91-95 |
| Paterson, Thomas H., Private, Royal Scots (killed) .                                    | 11-14 |
| Paterson, Walter, Sapper, R.E. . . . .  | 04-10 |
| Paterson, William D., Lance-Corporal, 3/5th K.O.S.B. .                                  | 96-00 |
| Paton, Alex. W., Corporal, R.G.A. . . . .   | 99-06 |
| Paton, George, Driver, R.A.S.C. (wounded) . . . .                                       | 05-10 |
| Paton, Gerald H., 2nd Lieutenant, A. and S.H. . .                                       | 09-13 |
| Paton, James, Private, H.L.I. (killed) . . . . .  | 97-98 |
| Paton, J. L. G., Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .  | 92-93 |
| Paton, W., Gunner, Lowland R.F.A. . . . .   | 06-13 |
| Patterson, John A., Private, 14th A. and S.H. (killed) .                                | 09-15 |
| Patterson, Wm. G., Private, Royal Scots . . . . .                                       | 12-18 |
| Pattison, Robert M., R.N.C.V.R. . . . .   | 00-07 |
| Patton, James, Pioneer, R.E. . . . .  | 09-13 |
| Pattullo, Frank L., Sergeant, 5th Royal Scots (killed) .                                | 02-04 |
| Pattullo, William G., Private, Middlesex Regiment<br>(wounded) . . . . .                | 94-96 |
| Paul, James G., 2nd Lieutenant, Seaforth's . . . .                                      | 09-14 |
| Paxton, James R., Gunner, Lowland R.F.A. . . . .  | 08-11 |
| Paxton, John S., Private, H.L.I. . . . .  | 04-09 |
| Peacock, Alexander R., Sergeant, 5th Royal Scots, att.<br>K.A.R. (wounded) . . . . .    | 90-94 |
| Pealling, Robert J. (M.A., B.Sc.), Spec. Chem. Sect. R.E.                               | 95-98 |
| Peatie, James, Bombardier, R.F.A. . . . .   | 03-05 |
| Peddle, Andrew M., Private, 5th A. and S.H. . . . .                                     | 94-00 |
| Peden, Ernest J., Private, 90th Winnipeg Rifles,<br>Canadians . . . . .                 | 87-90 |
| Peebles, Thomas (M.B., Ch.B.), Lieutenant, R.A.M.C.,<br>42nd General Hospital . . . . . | 93-98 |
| Pennycook, Ernest H., Private, 2/9th Royal Scots .                                      | 10-12 |
| Pennycook, William, Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .  | 12-13 |
| Petrie, H. M., Private, 1/7th Kimberley Infantry Regiment                               | 03-05 |
| Philip, Alexander M., Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .  | 89-94 |
| Philip, Arthur O., Captain, 85th Nova Scotian Highlanders                               | 96-02 |
| Philip, David F., 2nd Lieutenant, 4th K.O.S.B. (Reserve)                                | 03-07 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Philip, George, Lieutenant, A. and S.H. (wounded)                           | 04-05 |
| Philip, Herbert S., Private, 4th A. and S.H. (died)                         | 97-02 |
| Phillips, Thomas P., Private, Canadians                                     | 98-01 |
| Phimister, Alec. L., Private, 2nd Artists Rifles, O.T.C.                    | 08-16 |
| Phimister, William H., Lieutenant, R.S.F. (wounded<br>three times)          | 05-13 |
| Pincott, Harry G., Private, 3rd London Scottish                             | 93-98 |
| Piper, John N., Wireless Operator, Mercantile Marine                        | 09-15 |
| Pirie, Henry A., Private, R.A.M.C.  | 02-04 |
| Pirie, James, Sapper, Signal Section, R.E.                                  | 02-05 |
| Pirie, William, Sergeant, B.S.D.  | 91-96 |
| Pittendrigh, John W., Staff-Sergeant, 11th Australians                      | 95-98 |
| Plant, Alfred D., U.S. Forces   | 01-06 |
| Plenderleith, Andrew M., Private, 1st London Scottish<br>(wounded)          | 01-05 |
| Plenderleith, Robert, Lance-Corporal, Canadians (killed)                    | 99-01 |
| Pockney, George J., 2nd Lieutenant, 3/1st Lowland<br>Brigade, R.F.A.        | 87-92 |
| Pole, D. Graham, Lieut.-Colonel, 12th Northumberland<br>Fusiliers (wounded) | 89-94 |
| Pole, Laurence W. (M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.), Captain,<br>R.A.M.C.               | 89-91 |
| Pollock, Henry, Private, (mentioned), London Scottish<br>(wounded twice)    | 05-10 |
| Polson, Alastair J., R.-Q.M.-Sergeant, Canadians                            | 99-03 |
| Polson, Donald M., Corporal, 2/9th Royal Scots (prisoner<br>of war)         | 05-07 |
| Polson, William H., Gunner, R.G.A.  | 99-02 |
| Ponton, Robert G., Private, 9th Black Watch (killed)                        | 96-01 |
| Pool, James A., Private, Canadians  | 93-95 |
| Poole, James W., Private, A. and S.H. (wounded and<br>gassed)               | 86-91 |
| Poole, William R., Trooper, Lovat Scouts                                    | 93-96 |
| Pope, Cecil E., R.N.V.R.  | 07-11 |
| Porteous, Arthur H., Private, 9th Royal Scots                               | 99-06 |
| Porteous, Harry M., 2nd Lieutenant, 12th H.L.I. (killed)                    | 98-04 |
| Porteous, William, Corporal, 6th King's Liverpool<br>Regiment (killed)      | 00-04 |
| Porter, Charles B., Lance-Sergeant, Seaforth's                              | 09-12 |
| Potter, James W. (M.B., Ch.B.), Captain, R.A.M.C.                           | 04-10 |
| Pottie, Allan R., Private, 1/4th Royal Scots (wounded)                      | 08-15 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Pottie, John H., 2nd Lieutenant, 38th M.G.C. (Welsh)                          | 06-12 |
| Pottie, William, Private, 1/4th Royal Scots (wounded twice)                   | 04-12 |
| Potts, Arthur E. (B.Sc.), Lieutenant, P.P.C.L.I. (twice wounded)              | 99-09 |
| Potts, Henry H., 2nd Lieutenant, R.E. (died of wounds)                        | 98-05 |
| Potts, Joseph, Private, 3rd Royal Scots (killed)                              | 96-00 |
| Potts, John A. (A.M.I.C.E.), Major, R.E. (wounded)                            | 96-00 |
| Potts, Robert W., 2nd Lieutenant, M.G.C. (killed)                             | 07-12 |
| Potts, Thomas J., Eng.-Lieutenant, R.N., Transport Service                    | 98-03 |
| Pow, David A., 1st South African Field Ambulance                              | 05-07 |
| Pratt, Christopher, 2nd Lieutenant, 8th Camerons (killed)                     | 06-15 |
| Prentice, David, Lance-Corporal, 1st Gordons                                  | 07-08 |
| Pringle, Andrew, Gunner, R.G.A.   | 91-94 |
| Pringle, George G. (M.M.), Lance-Corporal, 9th Royal Scots (severely wounded) | 11-14 |
| Pringle John, Private, 2/4th Camerons (wounded)                               | 08-14 |
| Proudfoot, James A., Lance-Corporal, 5th A. and S.H.                          | 08-12 |
| Pryde, James, Private, Scots Guards (wounded)                                 | 07-11 |
| Pullan, Eric A., 2nd Lieutenant, M.G.C.                                       | 07-09 |
| Purdie, Andrew S., Private, 3rd East Yorkshire Regiment                       | 11-14 |
| Purves, Arch. J., Gunner, R.F.A.  | 06-08 |
| Purves, John, R.F.C.  | 98-02 |
| Purves, John, Sapper, A/Staff-Sergeant, R.E.                                  | 86-88 |
| Purves, John M. (M.C.), 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A. (wounded)                      | 97-03 |
| Purves, Kenneth M. (M.B., Ch.B.), Surgeon-Probationer, R.N.V.R.               | 08-15 |
| Purves, Robert, Trooper, 2nd Royal Dragoons (Scots Greys)                     | 00-03 |
| Purves, William, Private, Scots Greys   | 01-04 |
| Purves, William T., Corporal, 7th Seaforths                                   | 98-03 |
| Pyett, Claude F., Private, Camerons   | 01-04 |
| Quigley, John, 2nd Lieutenant, 15th Royal Scots (wounded)                     | 89-95 |
| Rae, Alex. M. W., Lieutenant, Imperial Camel Corps (wounded)                  | 04-13 |
| Rae, J. Cairns (B.Sc.) (M.C.), Captain, R.F.A. (killed)                       | 04-08 |
| Rae, Robert, Lieutenant, 21st Empress of India Lancers                        | 04-11 |
| Rae, William J., Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.)                                     | 07-10 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Raffin, William W. B., Wireless Operator, R.N.V.R.<br>(missing, believed drowned) . . . . .                      | 09-15 |
| Ramsay, Alex. (M.C.), Captain, M.G.C., late 9th R.S.F.<br>(twice wounded) . . . . .                              | 06-12 |
| Ramsay, Graham C. (M.B., Ch.B) (O.B.E.) (mentioned),<br>Captain, R.A.M.C. . . . .                                | 04-07 |
| Ramsay, James, Sergeant, 4th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .  | 01-03 |
| Ramsay, James, Gunner, 1st Lowland R.F.A. . . . .  | 06-11 |
| Ramsay, John P., Cadet, R.A.F. . . . .   | 12-16 |
| Ramsay, William, Gunner, Forth R.G.A. . . . .  | 93-95 |
| Ranken, James M., Private, R.E. . . . .  | 98-00 |
| Rankin, Robert M., Lance-Corporal, 25th Royal Fusiliers . . . . .  | 89-94 |
| Rankine, Adam O., 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots<br>(wounded) . . . . .   | 02-06 |
| Rankine, William S., Private, 1st Camerons . . . . .   | 01-06 |
| Rayner, Jack, Cadet, H.M.T. "Ismailia" . . . . .   | 13-18 |
| Readdie, Andrew F. (L.R.C.S. E.) (M.C.) (La Croce al<br>Merito di Guerra) (mentioned), Captain, R.A.M.C. . . . . | 99-05 |
| Reddoch, Arthur F., Sergeant, Army Pay Office . . . . .  | 87-90 |
| Reekie, John J., Private, 9th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .   | 99-03 |
| Reid, Andrew, Private, M.G.C. . . . .  | 10-14 |
| Reid, Arthur G., Sergeant, 5th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 98-00 |
| Reid, Colin, Sergeant, New Zealand Forces . . . . .  | 97-01 |
| Reid, Cosmo, Private, 5th Royal Scots (wounded) . . . . .  | 01-03 |
| Reid, David, Signaller, R.G.A. . . . .   | 09-15 |
| Reid, David I., 2nd Lieutenant, 5th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .   | 07-11 |
| Reid, David M., Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 05-10 |
| Reid, George, Private, 9th Royal Scots (wounded) . . . . .   | 03-08 |
| Reid, Henry, Sapper, R.E. . . . .  | 01-03 |
| Reid, John, Sergeant, 1/5th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .   | 02-09 |
| Reid, John, 2nd Lieutenant, H.L.I. . . . .   | 07-09 |
| Reid, Leslie K., Lieutenant, 9th Royal Scots (twice<br>wounded) . . . . .  | 05-12 |
| Reid, Robert W., Gunner, Forth R.G.A. (died) . . . . .   | 04-10 |
| Reid, Thomas, Private, 2/8th A. and S.H. . . . .   | 01-04 |
| Reid, Thomas R., 2nd Officer, H.M.T. . . . .   | 07-10 |
| Reid, William, Lance-Corporal, Camerons . . . . .  | 10-14 |
| Reid, William, Lieutenant, A. and S.H. (wounded) . . . . .   | 04-07 |
| Reid, William J., 3rd Air Mechanic, R.A.F. . . . .   | 08-10 |
| Reilly, Henry G., Gunner, M.M.G.S., 19th Battery, R.F.A. . . . .   | 05-08 |
| Reilly, James, Staff S.-M., R.A.S.C. . . . .   | 94-95 |



|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Rendall, Eric A., Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .   | 95-01 |
| Rendall, Otto, Chief Engine-room Artificer, R.N. . . .   | 94-99 |
| Rendall, Peter F., Lance-Corporal, 6th Royal Scots<br>(wounded) . . . . .                      | 97-02 |
| Rennie, George (L.A.) (M.B.E., Military), Lieutenant,<br>T.F. Reserve (Special List) . . . . . | 92-95 |
| Rennie, Jas. D., Bombardier, R.G.A. . . . .  | 03-06 |
| Rennie, Thomas S., Staff-Lieutenant, R.A. . . . .  | 08-15 |
| Renton, Archibald, 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A. . . . .  | 11-15 |
| Renwick, Alex. D., Private, 4th Pioneer Batt., A.I.F. .  | 05-07 |
| Renwick, Gideon A. F., 2nd Lieutenant, 13th Royal Scots<br>(killed) . . . . .                  | 08-16 |
| Renwick, Thomas D. (L.R.C.P. and S.E.), Lieutenant,<br>R.A.M.C. (wounded) . . . . .            | 05-09 |
| Rhind, Alex, 2nd Lieutenant, K.O.S.B. . . . .  | 98-00 |
| Richardson, Jas. M., Private, 2nd Gordons, M.G.S. (killed)                                     | 07-08 |
| Riddell, Adam, Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .  | 04-11 |
| Riddell, A. W., Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .  | 10-13 |
| Riddell, David S., Engineer Officer, R.N. . . . .  | 09-17 |
| Riddell, Walter G., Private, 5th Royal Scots, tr. 9th York.<br>and Lanc. Regiment . . . . .    | 09-11 |
| Rintoul, Richard, Private, R.N.A.S. . . . .  | 92-94 |
| Ritchie, Alan P., A.F.C., Captain, R.A.F. (Russian<br>Orders) . . . . .                        | 15-16 |
| Ritchie, Ernest B., Corporal, Mech., R.A.F. . . . .  | 09-11 |
| Ritchie, George, Lance-Corporal, 29th R.A.S.C. . . .   | 02-08 |
| Ritchie, George A., Private, R.A.M.C. (wounded) . . .  | 03-10 |
| Ritchie, James N., Private, Scots Guards . . . . .   | 00-03 |
| Ritchie, Robert F., Marine, American Navy . . . . .  | 09-12 |
| Ritchie, R. J. (M.A., B.Sc.), Captain, Gas Officer, L.C.D.                                     | 89-95 |
| Ritchie, Thomas, Corporal, 50th Australians (killed) .   | 98-04 |
| Ritchie, William T. J., Lance-Corporal, 5th Royal Scots<br>(killed) . . . . .                  | 87-88 |
| Robb, Edgar A. G., 2nd Lieutenant, 9th Royal Scots .   | 05-08 |
| Robb, William H., 2nd Air Craftsman, R.A.F. . . . .  | 12-17 |
| Robbie, George, Gunner, R.F.A. (wounded) . . . . .   | 09-13 |
| Robertson, Alastair D., Gunner, R.N.D. . . . .   | 07-11 |
| Robertson, Alexander, Lance-Corporal, 2nd Gordons .  | 90-92 |
| Robertson, Alexander, Private, 1/4th R.S.F. . . . .  | 07-14 |
| Robertson, Alexander M'Leod (M.C.), Major, 17th Loyal<br>Regiment (Indian Army) . . . . .      | 99-02 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Robertson, Andrew M., Gunner, R.G.A.   | 94-00 |
| Robertson, Archibald, Private, 2/5th Seaforths                                       | 02-06 |
| Robertson, Charles, Private, 16th Royal Scots  | 08-11 |
| Robertson, Charles P., Private, 9th H.L.I. (killed)                                  | 95-00 |
| Robertson, Claude, Private, 1/9th Royal Scots  | 02-09 |
| Robertson, David (M.C.), Staff-Captain, 99th Infantry<br>Brigade                     | 08-14 |
| Robertson, David, Lieutenant, I.A.R.O., att. 1/113th<br>Infantry                     | 98-06 |
| Robertson, Edward A. Roy, Private, 4th H.L.I.  | 09-16 |
| Robertson, Finlay, Lance-Corporal, Scottish Horse                                    | 10-12 |
| Robertson, Francis H., Sergeant, 2nd Royal Dragoons<br>(Scots Greys)                 | 94-99 |
| Robertson, George, 2nd Lieutenant, M.G.C. Cavalry                                    | 04-08 |
| Robertson, Henry R., Driver, R.F.A.  | 04-10 |
| Robertson, James, Corporal, 10th London Regiment                                     | 94-96 |
| Robertson, James, Private, 4th Royal Scots   | 07-13 |
| Robertson, James T., Bombardier, Forth R.G.A.  | 05-11 |
| Robertson, John (M.A., B.Sc.), Corporal, Spec. Chem.<br>Sect., R.E.                  | 99-02 |
| Robertson, John J., 2nd Lieutenant, 8th Northumberland<br>Fusiliers (killed)         | 07-14 |
| Robertson, John M., Gunner, R.G.A.   | 98-04 |
| Robertson, John S., Corporal, M.G.C.   | 98-00 |
| Robertson, Maitland F., 2nd Lieutenant, Pilot, R.A.F.<br>(died, December 1919)       | 10-14 |
| Robertson, Malcolm D., Bombardier, 56th R.F.A.                                       | 02-06 |
| Robertson, Richard S., War Office  | 05-10 |
| Robertson, Robert (M.A.), 2nd Lieutenant, H.L.I. and<br>R.A.F.                       | 98-06 |
| Robertson, Robert, Private, 2nd Seaforths (prisoner)                                 | 07-13 |
| Robertson, Robert D., 2nd Air Mechanic, R.F.C.                                       | 94-98 |
| Robertson, Robert H., 2nd Lieutenant, 9th Black Watch                                | 97-02 |
| Robertson, Thomas (B.Sc., Lond.), Private, South African<br>Scottish (twice wounded) | 02-09 |
| Robertson, Thomas A., Private, Labour Corps (died)                                   | 01-04 |
| Robertson, Tom, R.N.R.   | 05-11 |
| Robertson, Walter, C.P.O., R.N.V.R.  | 95-99 |
| Robertson, Walter S., 5th Camerons (died of wounds)                                  | 05-10 |
| Robertson, William, 2nd Lieutenant, R.S.F. (killed)                                  | 98-00 |
| Robertson, William B., Lieutenant, R.E. (killed)                                     | 94-98 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Robertson, William F. (twice mentioned), Captain and Adjutant, 9th Northumberland Fusiliers (killed) | 06-09 |
| Robertson, William MacL., Gunner, R.G.A.   | 00-04 |
| Robertson, William S., Signaller, R.N.   | 89-93 |
| Robertson, William T., Sergeant, 17th H.L.I. (wounded)   | 02-04 |
| Robinson, William, Private, 5th Royal Scots (wounded)  | 94-98 |
| Robson, Harry L., Lance-Corporal, Camerons (killed)  | 11-14 |
| Robson, John W., 2nd Lieutenant, 16th A. and S.H.  | 05-07 |
| Rochford, Joseph A., Private, 9th A. and S.H. (wounded)  | 99-01 |
| Rodger, Edwin, Private, 4th Royal Scots  | 02-03 |
| Rodger, Robert, Leading Seaman, H.M.S. P.14  | 04-11 |
| Roger, Harold P., Sergeant, Canadian Army Medical Corps  | 99-03 |
| Rogers, William A., Private, 3rd Royal Scots   | 13-18 |
| Rogerson, John S., Engineer-Lieutenant, R.N.   | 98-01 |
| Rogerson, Noel, 2nd Lieutenant, West Yorks Regiment (killed)   | 09-17 |
| Rolla, Louis, Sergeant, 9th Royal Scots  | 05-07 |
| Rorke, Andrew B. (M.C.) (M.M. with bar), Lieutenant, R.E.  | 93-97 |
| Rorke, James S., Private, H.L.I. (wounded)   | 05-07 |
| Rorke, Michael G., Driver, 1st Australian A.S.C.   | 98-04 |
| Rosenbluth, John, Private, 15th Royal Scots (killed)   | 98-00 |
| Rosie, Peter, Equipment Officer, R.A.F.  | 91-92 |
| Ross, Andrew B., Bombardier, R.F.A.  | 08-10 |
| Ross, Rev. Charles, Chaplain, R.N.   | 97-00 |
| Ross, Charles H. D., Private, Scottish Rifles (killed)   | 95-99 |
| Ross, Colin D., Sergeant, 2/6th Black Watch  | 06-13 |
| Ross, Duncan (M.S.M.), Lieutenant, A./Major, R.E. (twice mentioned)                                  | 00-03 |
| Ross, George, Private, 1/4th Royal Scots (killed)  | 03-05 |
| Ross, George A., Sergeant, 7th Royal Scots   | 96-01 |
| Ross, Henry W. (D.C.M.), Corporal, R.E. Signals  | 01-03 |
| Ross, Jas. W., Gunner, R.F.A. (wounded)  | 00-16 |
| Ross, John D. (M.A.), Sergeant, R.E.   | 99-07 |
| Ross, John S., Private, 9th Royal Scots  | 08-10 |
| Ross, Robert M. (B.Sc.), 2nd Lieutenant, R.E. (wounded)  | 09-12 |
| Ross, Temple, Private, 5th Royal Scots (died)  | 98-04 |
| Ross, Wm. Ralph, Private, 117th M.G.C.   | 07-12 |
| Rouse, A. Ritchie, 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A. (killed)   | 09-13 |
| Rouse, James, 2nd Lieutenant, 13th H.L.I.  | 09-13 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Roxburgh, John, Corporal, H.L.I. . . . .  | 05-09 |
| Runciman, Keith S., 2nd Lieutenant, 14th A. and S.H.<br>(killed) . . . . .                  | 02-09 |
| Russell, Alexander S., Captain, R.G.A. (wounded) (men-<br>tioned) . . . . .                 | 04-12 |
| Russell, Alexander S., Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .  | 07-13 |
| Russell, Gordon R., Private, Durham Light Infantry . . . .                                  | 04-05 |
| Russell, James, 30th Canadian Contingent . . . . .  | 01-06 |
| Russell, James, Lieutenant, 16th Canadian Scottish (killed)                                 | 03-06 |
| Russell, Jas. R., Captain, A/Major, 12th Royal Scots<br>(wounded) . . . . .                 | 04-12 |
| Russell, John, Corporal, Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                                     | 00-03 |
| Russell, William L., 2nd Lieutenant, Seaforth's . . . . .                                   | 14-15 |
| Rutherford, Thomas E., Private, 9th Royal Scots<br>(wounded, prisoner) . . . . .            | 06-08 |
| Ryness, Manuel I., Officer, Mercantile Marine . . . . .                                     | 08-14 |
| Ryrie, Douglas G., Captain, War Office Staff, Salop (gassed)                                | 05-08 |
| Samuels, Edmond, Lieutenant, Australian Internment<br>Camps . . . . .                       | 05-06 |
| Sanderson, Walter B. T., Cadet, R.A.F. . . . .  | 12-16 |
| Sandilands, George, Sapper, R.E. . . . .  | 95-97 |
| Sandilands, Richard (B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.), Surgeon-Pro-<br>bationer, R.N. . . . .            | 06-08 |
| Saxty, John M., Lance-Sergeant, 2/4th Camerons . . . . .                                    | 92-94 |
| Scotland, George, Private, 9th Royal Scots, tr. 12th H.L.I.                                 | 07-10 |
| Scott, Adam, Gunner, Canadian Siege Artillery . . . . .                                     | 04-06 |
| Scott, Allan, Private, 105th T.R.B. . . . .   | 07-08 |
| Scott, Allan, Private, Spec. Chem. Sect., R.E. . . . .                                      | 10-14 |
| Scott, Andrew I., Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .  | 92-94 |
| Scott, Andrew J., 2nd Lieutenant, 12th Scottish Rifles<br>(wounded twice) . . . . .         | 06-09 |
| Scott, David, Lieutenant, 3rd Royal Scots . . . . .   | 96-99 |
| Scott, David F., Lieutenant, Royal Scots . . . . .  | 87-89 |
| Scott, Donald D., Private, 8th Camerons, tr. R.A.S.C.<br>(M.T.), (thrice wounded) . . . . . | 06-14 |
| Scott, Edward B. C., Corporal, R.G.A. . . . .   | 89-92 |
| Scott, Hope, Private, 8th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 09-12 |
| Scott, Hugh M., Sergeant, R.E. . . . .  | 08-10 |
| Scott, James, Gunner, R.G.A. (killed) . . . . .   | 89-93 |
| Scott, James, 1st Field Survey Battalion, R.E. . . . .                                      | 03-04 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Scott, James, Private, 15th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 02-07 |
| Scott, James A., Lieutenant, I.A.R.O. (wounded) (men-<br>tioned) . . . . .                                | 07-14 |
| Scott, Jas. G., Private, 2nd A. and S.H. (killed) . . . . .   | 07-09 |
| Scott, John B., Private, 16th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .  | 03-04 |
| Scott, John Ross, Leading Stoker, R.N. (killed) . . . . .   | 86-89 |
| Scott, John T., Mechanic, R.A.S.C. . . . .  | 06-07 |
| Scott, Malcolm D., Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .  | 10-13 |
| Scott, Peter, Sergeant, 4th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 98-02 |
| Scott, Robert A., Private, 4th Royal Scots . . . . .  | 98-99 |
| Scott, Robert C., E.U.O.T.C. Battery . . . . .  | 09-18 |
| Scott, Robert J., Sergeant, R.A.M.C. . . . .  | 90-92 |
| Scott, Robert P., Private, 2/7th Northumberland Fusiliers . . . . .                                       | 01-04 |
| Scott, Thos., Canadian Army Service Corps . . . . .   | 91-97 |
| Scott, Thomas W., Lance-Corporal, R.E. (Signals) . . . . .  | 96-98 |
| Scott, Walter L., Private, Seaforths (killed) . . . . .   | 95-00 |
| Scott, William (late 5th Royal Scots), 2nd Lieutenant,<br>6th Seaforths . . . . .                         | 95-97 |
| Scott, William (M.C.) (late A. and S.H.), 2nd Lieutenant,<br>6th Seaforths (wounded and gassed) . . . . . | 01-06 |
| Seaton, David (M.M.), Sergeant, 6th K.O.S.B. (late H.L.I.) . . . . .                                      | 12-15 |
| Seggie, George, Private, Labour Corps, att. Seaforths<br>(died of wounds) . . . . .                       | 90-92 |
| Shanks, Thomas (M.M.), Corporal, 1st Lowland R.F.A. . . . .   | 05-12 |
| Shanks, Thomas, Signaller, R.E. . . . .   | 07-08 |
| Sharp, Allan, Private, 16th Royal Scots (wounded) . . . . .   | 08-12 |
| Sharp, Andrew, Private, 9th Royal Scots (died) . . . . .  | 06-13 |
| Sharp, John A., Corporal, R.G.A. (wounded) . . . . .  | 02-04 |
| Shaw, William A., Corporal, 23rd Australian Infantry . . . . .  | 99-04 |
| Shearer, Andrew M., Private, Gordons . . . . .  | 06-11 |
| Shearer, Donald A. M., 2nd Lieutenant, 4th A. and S.H. . . . .  | 11-18 |
| Shearer, George, 2nd Lieutenant, 6th King's Liverpool<br>Regiment . . . . .                               | 94-99 |
| Shearer, Thomas, Lieutenant, Royal Irish Rifles (prisoner) . . . . .                                      | 07-08 |
| Shearer, Thomas H. (M.C.), Captain, R.F.A. . . . .  | 00-01 |
| Shemanski, Hyman, Private, Scots Guards . . . . .   | 09-14 |
| Shepherd, Alan, Air Mechanic, R.A.F. . . . .  | 13-16 |
| Shepherd, David F., Corporal, 2nd Royal Scots Guards<br>(died of wounds) . . . . .                        | 08-13 |
| Shepherd, Edward C., Private, Camerons . . . . .  | 01-02 |



|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Shepherd, Peter G., Flight Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.A.S.<br>(missing, believed drowned) . . . . .           | 08-11 |
| Sherwinter, Samuel, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Scottish Horse   | 05-08 |
| Shillinglaw, James, Private, 12th Royal Scots (prisoner)   | 90-92 |
| Shinie, Walter C. H., C.Q.M.-Sergeant, Forth R.G.A. . . . .  | 01-04 |
| Shirlaw, Ninian F., Corporal, 1/8th A. and S.H. (killed) . . . . .                                     | 08-13 |
| Shore, Jack A., Lance-Corporal, 1/5th Seaforths, 51st<br>Division (wounded) . . . . .                  | 10-14 |
| Shorney, Frank, Private, 2nd Scottish Rifles . . . . .   | 09-14 |
| Shorney, John C., Lance-Corporal, K.O.S.B. (invalided<br>home) . . . . .                               | 08-12 |
| Siffre, Leopold A. L., Private, Labour Corps . . . . .   | 04-11 |
| Sim, John H. C., Private, 5th Camerons . . . . .   | 97-02 |
| Simpson, David, Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 06-11 |
| Simpson, George W. (M.A.), Captain, R.F.A. . . . .   | 04-12 |
| Simpson, John, 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .  | 13-15 |
| Simpson, Robert S., Lance-Corporal, Seaforths, tr. Cadet<br>Battalion . . . . .                        | 90-92 |
| Sinclair, Archie S. (C.A.), Lance-Corporal, A./Sergeant,<br>5th Royal Scots (invalided home) . . . . . | 05-10 |
| Sinclair, George B., Sergeant-Instructor, 4th Royal Scots  | 02-03 |
| Sinclair, James, Lieutenant, R.A.F. (wounded) . . . . .  | 07-14 |
| Sinclair, John, Private, 1/4th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .  | 09-11 |
| Sinclair, Norman, Trooper, Rhodesian Forces (killed) . . . . .   | 92-94 |
| Sinclair, Robert, Lieutenant, R.A.F. (killed) . . . . .  | 09-14 |
| Sinclair, Robert A. (M.A., B.Sc.), Sapper, 5th Field Sur-<br>vey Battalion, R.E. . . . .               | 98-04 |
| Sinclair, Thomas W. T., Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 02-07 |
| Sinclair, Wm. A., Lieutenant, 17th Scottish Rifles . . . . .   | 04-09 |
| Sinclair, Wm. J. P., 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A. (S.R.) . . . . .   | 00-06 |
| Sinclair, Wm. T., Gunner, H.Q. Staff, 26th Brigade, R.F.A.   | 06-11 |
| Skene, David D., Lance-Corporal, A. and S.H. (died of<br>wounds) . . . . .                             | 07-09 |
| Skinner, Charles G. (M.B., Ch.B.), Lieutenant, R.A.M.C. . . . .  | 05-09 |
| Skinner, George C., Private, 15th H.L.I. (wounded) . . . . .   | 08-15 |
| Skinner, Robert, Private, 1/5th K.O.S.B. (wounded) . . . . .   | 08-15 |
| Slater, Harry, Corporal, 4th Reserve Batt. Royal Scots . . . . .                                       | 05-09 |
| Slater, John, Munitions (late Private, 5th Royal Scots) . . . . .                                      | 96-01 |
| Small, Hugh C., Cadet, R.N. Transport, att. Grand Fleet  | 11-18 |
| Small, John, 2nd Lieutenant, Reserve Regiment of Lancers   | 06-11 |
| Smith, Alexander, Sergeant, 5th Royal Scots . . . . .  | 04-07 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Smith, Alexander M. (B.Sc.), Lance-Corporal, 1/7th Black Watch (wounded) . . . . . | 07-15 |
| Smith, Alexander M., 2nd Lieutenant, K.R.R.C. (died of wounds) . . . . .           | 00-07 |
| Smith, Cecil F., Lieutenant, 5th Royal Scots . . . . .                             | 02-08 |
| Smith, Charles H., 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                  | 95-01 |
| Smith, Fred H., Lieutenant, R.F.A. . . . .   | 06-14 |
| Smith, Fred M., Private, Seaforths . . . . .                                       | 98-03 |
| Smith, George, Captain, South African Scottish (killed) . . . . .                  | 92-97 |
| Smith, George Stuart, Private, 5th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                  | 00-02 |
| Smith, George H., Private, 10th Black Watch . . . . .                              | 03-08 |
| Smith, George R. J., Lieutenant, H.M.S. "Bicester" . . . . .                       | 91-96 |
| Smith, Hugh K. J., Wireless Operator, Merchant Service . . . . .                   | 14-15 |
| Smith, James, Lieutenant, Acting Major, R.E. . . . .                               | 98-00 |
| Smith, James H. (O.B.E.), Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots . . . . .                    | 05-08 |
| Smith, James M., Lance-Corporal, Inniskilling Fusiliers . . . . .                  | 86-88 |
| Smith, James P. C., Sergeant, 16th Royal Scots . . . . .                           | 07-09 |
| Smith, John, Private, Canadians (wounded) . . . . .                                | 01-06 |
| Smith, John, Lance-Corporal, 10th Seaforths (killed) . . . . .                     | 04-10 |
| Smith, John A., Private, 6th K.O.S.B. (wounded) . . . . .                          | 08-17 |
| Smith, John Wood, Lance-Corporal, 5th Seaforths (wounded) . . . . .                | 09-14 |
| Smith, Malcolm L. I., Lieutenant, 129th D.C.O. Baluchis (wounded) . . . . .        | 98-00 |
| Smith, Melville G., Private, Garrison Battalion Royal Scots . . . . .              | 98-00 |
| Smith, Patrick R. A., Trooper, 3/1st Lothians and Border Horse . . . . .           | 10-13 |
| Smith, Percy H. (M.A.), Lieutenant, Scottish Horse (T.) . . . . .                  | 06-12 |
| Smith, Ralph M., Private, 12th H.L.I. (killed) . . . . .                           | 10-15 |
| Smith, Richard, Private, 45th Coy., R.E. . . . .                                   | 03-05 |
| Smith, Robert D., Captain, K.O.S.B. (wounded) . . . . .                            | 02-06 |
| Smith, Robert E., Canadians . . . . .  | 98-00 |
| Smith, Robert W. J. (M.M.), Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .                                 | 01-06 |
| Smith, Sidney H., Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .  | 01-05 |
| Smith, Thomas, Private, 10th Gordons (wounded) . . . . .                           | 07-14 |
| Smith, Thomas W., Private, Australians (prisoner) . . . . .                        | 93-00 |
| Smith, Thomas W., Private, 29th Batt. Canadians (killed) . . . . .                 | 96-00 |
| Smith, Wm. J., Lance-Sergeant, 2/9th Signalling Section, Royal Scots . . . . .     | 09-10 |
| Smith, Wm. S., Corporal, 14th A. and S.H. (gassed) . . . . .                       | 07-10 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Somerville, Hugh (M.C. and bar), Captain, 23rd Manchester (wounded) (mentioned) . . . . .  | 04-08 |
| Somerville, Jas., Sergeant, P.P.C.L.I., Canadians (invalided)  | 07-11 |
| Somerville, John R., 2nd Lieutenant, Border Regiment . . . . .   | 09-13 |
| Somerville, Lewis R., 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .   | 08-14 |
| Sowler, Jas., Lieutenant, 3rd Royal Scots (wounded) . . . . .  | 08-09 |
| Spence, Jas. R., Private, 5th Canadians . . . . .  | 08-12 |
| Spence, John D. W., Private, 1st Black Watch (killed) . . . . .  | 95-97 |
| Spence, Joseph, 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A. (died of wounds) . . . . .  | 98-00 |
| Spencer, James S., Corporal, K.O.S.B. . . . .  | 09-12 |
| Spiers, Andrew, Private, Black Watch, att. Inniskilling Fusiliers (killed) . . . . .   | 90-95 |
| Spiers, James, Private, 4th Royal Scots, tr. R.E. . . . .  | 08-12 |
| Spowart, Peter, Lance-Corporal, 16th Royal Scots (killed)  | 04-11 |
| Squair, Robt. O., Private, London Scottish (killed) . . . . .  | 00-02 |
| Stanford, Wm. Gourlay, Private, 1/7th Black Watch (wounded and prisoner) . . . . .   | 09-16 |
| Stark, Jas. Ritchie, 2nd Air Mechanic, R.A.F. . . . .  | 11-15 |
| Stark, Thos. B., Sergeant, Div. Supply Col., Canadians . . . . .   | 89-91 |
| Stark, Thos. H., Private, 10th Scottish Rifles (died of wounds) . . . . .  | 10-14 |
| Stark, Wm. G., Private, 1/5th Royal Scots (died of wounds) . . . . .   | 03-06 |
| Steedman, Andrew C., Private, Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .   | 02-03 |
| Steedman, George D., Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .   | 99-02 |
| Steedman, Robert, Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 99-02 |
| Steel, Norman M'L., Private, R.A.M.C. . . . .  | 08-10 |
| Steele, Jas. H., Lance-Corporal, 10th Camerons . . . . .   | 92-95 |
| Steele, John, Corporal, Black Watch (died of wounds) . . . . .   | 03-05 |
| Stephen, Alex., Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .   | 09-12 |
| Stevens, Harold S. E. (M.C., Croix de Guerre (with palms), Croix de Couronne of the Legion d'honneur), Major, 12th Royal Scots (twice wounded) . . . . . | 06-10 |
| Stevenson, John B., Sergeant, Royal Berkshires . . . . .   | 91-92 |
| Stevenson, Wm. D., Lance-Corporal, 3/9th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 05-07 |
| Stewart, Alan J., R.A.F. . . . .   | 10-17 |
| Stewart, Alex., Private, 4th Royal Scots, att. 9th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .  | 08-10 |
| Stewart, Alex., Private, 2nd Scots Guards (killed) . . . . .   | 06-11 |
| Stewart, Allan B., Private, 5th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .   | 01-04 |
| Stewart, Chas. M., Private, 18th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 11-13 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Stewart, Daniel, Cadet, R.G.A. (O.C.B.) . . . . .   | 13-17 |
| Stewart, Donald C., R.G.A. . . . .  | 05-06 |
| Stewart, Donald Gordon, Sergeant, London Scottish . . . . .                                 | 08-11 |
| Stewart, George A., Sergeant, 1/4th Royal Scots<br>(mentioned) . . . . .                    | 98-00 |
| Stewart, Harry L., Siege Battery, R.G.A. . . . .  | 99-02 |
| Stewart, Jas., Sapper, Wireless Section, R.E. . . . .                                       | 10-16 |
| Stewart, John B., Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) . . . . .  | 98-00 |
| Stewart, John Elliot, Private, 2nd Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                           | 07-14 |
| Stewart, John Y. (M.M.), Lance-Corporal, Spec. Sect.<br>R.E. (gassed and wounded) . . . . . | 08-12 |
| Stewart, Peter C., 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .   | 08-16 |
| Stewart, Robert, Private, Seaforths (invalided) . . . . .                                   | 07-13 |
| Stirling, John, Captain, 6th Royal Scots (severely<br>wounded) . . . . .                    | 00-08 |
| Stirton, George, Corporal, R.F.A. (shell-shock) . . . . .                                   | 96-01 |
| Stoddart, James, Private, 53rd T.R.B. . . . .   | 11-13 |
| Stott, George, Q.-M.-Sergeant, 2/3rd Scottish Horse . . . . .                               | 98-00 |
| Stout, Albert V., Captain, London Regiment . . . . .  | 07-12 |
| Stout, Alex., Sub-Lieutenant, H.M. Transport . . . . .                                      | 07-10 |
| Strachan, Arthur R. (B.L.), Private, Scottish Rifles . . . . .                              | 03-08 |
| Strachan, Ben., 2nd Lieutenant, Canadian R.F.C. (killed) . . . . .                          | 01-05 |
| Strachan, David M., 2nd Lieutenant, 9th R.S.F. (wounded) . . . . .                          | 06-10 |
| Strachan, Frank Y., Cadet, O.C.B. . . . .   | 00-09 |
| Strachan, George R., 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd A. and S.H.<br>(wounded twice) . . . . .           | 08-16 |
| Strachan, Gordon, Private, Liverpool Scottish (invalided) . . . . .                         | 03-09 |
| Strang, Jas. D., 2nd Lieutenant, Tank Corps (wounded<br>twice) . . . . .                    | 00-03 |
| Stratford, Walter C. A., Private, 2nd Royal Scots<br>(wounded) . . . . .                    | 15-16 |
| Stronach, George W., Cadet, O.C.B. . . . .  | 08-14 |
| Struth, Wm. H., Bombardier, Anti-Aircraft Section,<br>R.G.A. . . . .                        | 08-10 |
| Stuart, Andrew R., Private, 1/7th Black Watch (gassed) . . . . .                            | 10-14 |
| Stuart, John Y., Private, 4th Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                                | 04-10 |
| Stubbs, Chas. C., Sapper, R.E. (died) . . . . .   | 10-13 |
| Summerfield, Alfred F., 2nd Lieutenant, I.W.T., R.E. . . . .                                | 06-11 |
| Sumner, Sydney S., Officer Cadet, R.G.A. . . . .  | 07-15 |
| Sutherland, Alan D., Lieutenant, 10th Gordons (twice<br>wounded) . . . . .                  | 08-13 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Sutherland, Alfred J., Lance-Corporal, 4th Royal Scots<br>(wounded)              | 09-12 |
| Sutherland, Allan M. (M.A.), Corporal, Spec. Chem. Sect.<br>R.E. (wounded)       | 99-04 |
| Sutherland, Angus, Private, 90th Winnipeg Rifles                                 | 03-04 |
| Sutherland, David M. (M.C.), Captain, 10th Royal Scots                           | 87-90 |
| Sutherland, Donald G., Private, Lowland R.F.A.                                   | 12-14 |
| Sutherland, Jack P., Lance-Corporal, 10th Seaforths                              | 09-14 |
| Sutherland, Jas. H., Signaller, Scots Guards                                     | 06-09 |
| Sutherland, Jas. L., Bandsman, 5th Royal Scots                                   | 02-09 |
| Sutherland, R. Mackay, Captain, Scottish Horse and M.G.C.                        | 92-94 |
| Sutherland, Wm., Private, A. and S.H.  | 99-01 |
| Swain, David, Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.)   | 04-11 |
| Swan, Andrew, Captain, R.E.  | 99-01 |
| Swan, James D., Private, Signaller, R.G.A.                                       | 09-15 |
| Swan, James R., Bombardier, R.F.A.   | 06-08 |
| Swan, John, Corporal, R.G.A. (wounded)   | 92-95 |
| Swan, Nicholas E., 2nd Lieutenant, 9th Royal Scots<br>(severely wounded)         | 07-09 |
| Swan, T. Aikman, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers                                     | 97-00 |
| Swan, Robert D. M., Private, 9th Royal Scots                                     | 05-08 |
| Swan, Wm. L., 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A.   | 01-06 |
| Swanson, Alex., Sergeant, 1st Camerons (twice wounded)                           | 06-11 |
| Swanson, Colin S. M., Lieutenant and Adjutant, Sea-<br>forths (severely wounded) | 98-01 |
| Swanson, George W. Y., Coy.-Sergt.-Major, R.A.O.C.                               | 96-99 |
| Swanson, Jas. S., Private, 5/6th Royal Scots                                     | 10-14 |
| Swanson, John D., Field Survey Coy., R.E.  | 06-12 |
| Syme, Nathaniel W., Private, Scottish Rifles                                     | 01-04 |
| Symon, Jacob, Private, 8th Scottish Rifles (wounded)                             | 09-14 |
|  |       |
| Tait, David B., 2nd Lieutenant, 3/4th Royal Scots (killed)                       | 09-11 |
| Tait, Donald, Staff-Sergeant, R.A.S.C.   | 11-13 |
| Tait, George J., Sergeant, 1st Garrison Batt., Gordons                           | 06-13 |
| Tait, James (M.M.), 2nd Lieutenant, M.G.C.                                       | 01-08 |
| Tait, James G., Private, Australians (wounded)                                   | 01-08 |
| Tait, James S., Private, E.U.O.T.C. (Infantry)                                   | 07-16 |
| Tait, John A., Private, 16th Royal Scots (killed)                                | 04-12 |
| Tait, John W., Bombardier, 1st Lowland R.F.A.<br>(wounded)                       | 06-12 |
| Tait, Thos. H., Private, 9th Royal Scots (killed)                                | 06-10 |



|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Tait, Wm. Munro, 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .  | 13-17 |
| Tatton, Edward R., Piper, 3rd Black Watch . . . .  | 05-12 |
| Tavender, Percy E., Sergeant, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) (gassed)   | 00-05 |
| Tavender, Sydney J., Captain, A. and S.H. . . . .  | 98-03 |
| Taylor, Alfred G., Private, Canadian Scottish, M.G. Sect.  | 03-09 |
| Taylor, Dr David R., Major, R.A.M.C. (killed) . . .  | 72-79 |
| Taylor, Eric (M.A., B.Sc.) (M.C.), Captain, R.E. . . .   | 00-06 |
| Taylor, George, Corporal, 9th Royal Scots (wounded) .  | 03-08 |
| Taylor, Thomas, Private, 8th Black Watch . . . . .   | 03-05 |
| Telford, John G., Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 08-11 |
| Templeton, Wm. F. (M.A.), Captain, 4th R.S.F. (killed)   | 04-07 |
| Tennant, John A., Lance-Corporal, R.A.M.C. . . . .   | 03-05 |
| Tennant, R. C., Private, 6th Royal Scots (wounded) .   | 07-08 |
| Terrace, Wm. D., Sergeant-Major, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) .   | 00-05 |
| Thom, Arthur, Private, South African Motor Cycle Corps<br>(died) . . . . .                               | 13-14 |
| Thom, George, Private, South African Contingent (died<br>of wounds) . . . . .                            | 89-95 |
| Thomson, Alex., Sergeant, R.E. (Spec. Brigade) . . .   | 00-08 |
| Thomson, Alex. E., 2nd Lieutenant, Durham Light In-<br>fantry (wounded) . . . . .                        | 08-10 |
| Thomson, Alex. M., Captain, 1st D.C.L.I. . . . .   | 06-10 |
| Thomson, Andrew (Croix de Guerre, with Gold Star),<br>Sergeant, 8th Seaforths (Machine Gun Instructor) . | 08-15 |
| Thomson, Andrew, Private, 9th Royal Scots (wounded) .  | 07-11 |
| Thomson, Arch., Corporal, 1st Lowland R.F.A. . . . .   | 05-08 |
| Thomson, Archibald, Sapper, 352nd Elec. Mech. Coy.,<br>R.E. (late 10th Seaforths) . . . . .              | 06-15 |
| Thomson, Archibald W., Lieutenant, A./Captain, 14th<br>Royal Scots (killed) . . . . .                    | 07-10 |
| Thomson, Charles A., 2nd Lieutenant, Tank Corps<br>(wounded) . . . . .                                   | 07-12 |
| Thomson, David (M.B., Ch.B.) (Pathologist, D.P.H., Cam-<br>bridge) (O.B.E.), Captain. R.A.M.C. . . . .   | 99-02 |
| Thomson, David W., Private, 3rd Batt. M.G.C. (wounded)   | 08-14 |
| Thomson, Donald M., Sapper, R.E. (Signals) . . . . .   | 98-00 |
| Thomson, Duncan (wounded) . . . . .  | 12-14 |
| Thomson, Ernest P., Private, 1st H.L.I. . . . .  | 03-08 |
| Thomson, Fred., Sergeant-Major, Canadians . . . . .  | 00-02 |
| Thomson, George W., Private, 1/10th Royal Scots . . .  | 08-15 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Thomson, Graham N. (D.F.C. and Bar), Lieutenant,<br>R.A.F. (wounded) . . . . .  | 06-12 |
| Thomson, James, Private, 10th Seaforths . . . . .   | 09-15 |
| Thomson, James, Motor Machine Gun Section, R.F.A. . . . .   | 05-14 |
| Thomson, James S., 2nd Lieutenant, 3/4th Border Regt. . . . .   | 05-08 |
| Thomson, John, Corporal, R.E., Signals . . . . .  | 99-02 |
| Thomson, John, Private, Scots Guards . . . . .  | 05-11 |
| Thomson, John A., Corporal, Postal Section, R.E., tr.<br>1st Seaforths (died) . . . . .   | 97-01 |
| Thomson, Lewes E. (M.S.M.), Sergeant, 9th Royal Scots<br>(wounded) . . . . .  | 06-08 |
| Thomson, Michael, Warrant Schoolmaster, H.M.S.<br>"Hecla," (died) . . . . .   | 97-00 |
| Thomson, Murray M., Bombardier, R.F.A. (wounded) . . . . .  | 87-91 |
| Thomson, Richard B. H., Deck Hand, R.N.R. . . . .   | 09-13 |
| Thomson, Robert (M.B., Ch.B.) (Médaille de l'Assistance<br>Publique "en Argent"), Major and D.A.D.M.S.,<br>R.A.M.C. . . . .         | 04-07 |
| Thomson, Thomas, Lance-Corporal, R.A.S.C. . . . .   | 97-99 |
| Thomson, Thos. A., Corporal, 9th Royal Scots (wounded) . . . . .  | 06-07 |
| Thomson, Thos. L., Private, 4th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 03-04 |
| Thomson, Wm. M'Leod, Lieutenant, R.G.A. (S.R.)<br>(wounded) . . . . .   | 01-04 |
| Thorburn, Frank, Private, 15th Royal Scots (wounded<br>and prisoner) . . . . .  | 06-08 |
| Thorburn, James B., R.N.R. (Minesweeper) . . . . .  | 09-14 |
| Thorburn, Reginald G., Lance-Corporal, 15th A. and S.H.<br>(died of wounds) . . . . .   | 03-10 |
| Thorburn, William K., Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .  | 03-09 |
| Todd, John B. (B.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.) (Croix de Guerre),<br>Major, R.F.A. . . . .   | 95-99 |
| Todd, Samuel B., Chief Engineer, R.N. (wounded) . . . . .   | 90-95 |
| Tomory, Alex. K., Lance-Corporal, 5th Canadians . . . . .   | 04-06 |
| Torrence, James, Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .   | 88-89 |
| Torrie, William C., R.E. . . . .  | 10-12 |
| Tough, Frederick W. K. (L.R.C.P. and S.E.) (Decora-<br>tion of St John of Jerusalem), Major, 4/3rd Ambu-<br>lance, R.A.M.C. . . . . | 89-94 |
| Tully, Ralph, Private, 3rd Royal Scots (drowned) . . . . .  | 92-97 |
| Tully, Thomas, 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Scots . . . . .  | 15-17 |
| Turnbull, Eric L. L., Flight Commander, R.A.F. . . . .  | 00-09 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Turnbull, Herbert P., 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F. (killed)   | 11-17 |
| Turnbull, John A., Private, N.Z. Contingent   | 94-95 |
| Turnbull, Richard J. (D.S.O. and D.S.C.), Lieutenant,<br>R.N.R.                                 | 98-04 |
| Turnbull, Robert, Private, 1/9th Royal Scots (died of<br>wounds)                                | 98-02 |
| Turnbull, Robert S., Gunner, R.G.A.   | 13-14 |
| Turnbull, Walton, Lance-Corporal, Military Police   | 06-09 |
| Turner, George S. (D.C.M.), Scout Sergeant, Canadians<br>(killed)                               | 02-08 |
| Turner, Graham, Private, 4th Royal Scots (killed)   | 00-01 |
| Turner, James F. G. (M.C. and Bar), Captain, 13th<br>Royal Scots (wounded twice)                | 08-14 |
| Turner, John M'Donald, Batt.-Sergeant-Major, 161st<br>Canadians                                 | 00-06 |
| Turner, Peter W., 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A.  | 08-12 |
| Tweedie, Hamilton G., Private, 4th Royal Scots (wounded)  | 07-12 |
| Tyler, Arthur, Private, 5th Royal Scots (wounded)   | 08-12 |
|   |       |
| Underwood, Joseph W., Lieutenant, 4th Royal Scots, att.<br>9th (wounded)                        | 03-08 |
|   |       |
| Vallance, Wm. F. M., Lance-Corporal, 12th Royal Scots<br>(died a prisoner)                      | 07-16 |
| Virtue, Robert P., Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.)   | 00-06 |
|   |       |
| Waddell, Fred., Bombardier, R.G.A.  | 90-94 |
| Wait, Robt. James, Staff-Sergeant Artificer, Royal New<br>Zealand Artificer Corps               | 04-08 |
| Waite, George C., Private, R.F.A. (Canadians)   | 01-06 |
| Walker, Alexander C., Private, 4th Royal Scots  | 08-12 |
| Walker, Alex. T., Coy. Sergeant-Major, 14th A. and S.H.   | 07-15 |
| Walker, Arch. L., Lance-Corporal, 4th Royal Scots   | 04-10 |
| Walker, Carl F. L., Drummer, Gordons  | 12-15 |
| Walker, David S. H., Lieutenant, R.F.A. (wounded)   | 01-12 |
| Walker, George David (I.C.S.) (M.B.E. Military), Lieu-<br>tenant, I.A.R.O., 2/8th Gurkha Rifles | 94-00 |
| Walker, James, Private, 5th Royal Scots   | 10-12 |
| Walker, James Hume, 2nd Lieutenant, R.A.F.  | 06-10 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Walker, James S., 2nd Lieutenant, Scottish Rifles . . .                             | 00-06 |
| Walker, John J., Motor Despatch Rider, R.E. . . .                                   | 04-06 |
| Walker, Oswald H. (M.A.), Lieutenant, 4th H.L.I. . . .                              | 00-06 |
| Walker, Oswald J., 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Scots . . .                                | 12-18 |
| Walker, Robert, Lance-Corporal, R.A.S.C. (H.T.) . . .                               | 11-15 |
| Walker, Robert C., Artificer, R.N.R. . . . .  | 01-09 |
| Walker, Roy G. C., 2nd Lieutenant, 11th Northumberland Fusiliers . . . . .          | 06-12 |
| Walker, T. G. P., Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . .                                  | 00-04 |
| Walker, W. Oliphant (M.B., Ch.B.) (I.M.S.), Captain (mentioned) . . . . .           | 96-03 |
| Wallace, Alexander, Driver, R.F.A. . . . .  | 90-92 |
| Wallace, Alex. B. (L.D.S., R.C.S.E.), Coy. Q.M.S., 5th Royal Scots . . . . .        | 98-05 |
| Wallace, Andrew (M.B., Ch.B.), Captain, 4th K.O.S.B. (killed) . . . . .             | 89-91 |
| Wallace, Canon D. K., Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) . . .                                | 03-07 |
| Wallace, Charles M., Lieutenant, 3rd K.R.R.C. . . .                                 | 02-09 |
| Wallace, George A., Lieutenant, K.R.R.C. (wounded) . .                              | 00-07 |
| Wallace, George B., 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A. . . . .                                  | 09-17 |
| Wallace, Harold S., Private, 8th Royal Scots (killed) . .                           | 08-12 |
| Wallace, James, Captain, R.G.A. . . . .   | 86-91 |
| Wallace, John, Private, 16th Royal Scots (killed) . .                               | 06-09 |
| Wallace, John, 2nd Lieutenant, 1/4th Royal Scots (killed)                           | 06-09 |
| Wallace, John H. D., Corporal, 5th Royal Scots (killed) .                           | 05-10 |
| Wallace, John S., Private, 53rd T.R.B., H.L.I. . . .                                | 10-16 |
| Wallace, Norman G., Gunner, Motor Machine Gun Section, R.F.A. . . . .               | 05-12 |
| Wallace, Robt. H., Private, 3rd A. and S.H. . . . .                                 | 08-10 |
| Wallace, Thomas, Cadet, E.U.O.T.C. (R.E.) . . . .                                   | 10-16 |
| Wallace, Thomas, Wireless Operator, R.A.F. (wounded)                                | 07-12 |
| Wallace, Thomas F., 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Engineers .                               | 94-96 |
| Wallace, Thomas W. (M.A., LL.B.), Lieutenant, 6th Royal Scots . . . . .             | 98-05 |
| Wallace, W. Ernest, Lieutenant, 8th Royal Scots (killed)                            | 93-96 |
| Walls, Norman H., Private, Royal Scots Fusiliers . . .                              | 03-07 |
| Warden, Herbert L. (D.S.O. and Bar), Lieut.-Colonel, East Surrey Regiment . . . . . | 89-92 |
| Wardlaw, Frank B., Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.) (invalided)                             | 07-14 |
| Wardlaw, James, Q.M.-Sergeant, 9th Royal Scots (gassed) (discharged) . . . . .      | 01-07 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Warrington, James, Sapper, R.E. (killed)                                  | 00-01 |
| Watson, Andrew, Private, Camerons   | 09-03 |
| Watson, Andrew G., Sergeant, Forth R.G.A.                                 | 01-03 |
| Watson, George (M.C.), 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd K.O.S.B.<br>(mentioned)        | 05-07 |
| Watson, James, Captain and Adjutant, Canadian M.G.C.                      | 99-03 |
| Watson, James G. D., Corporal, 9th Northumberland<br>Fusiliers            | 02-07 |
| Watson, J. Pitt (M.A., B.D.), 2nd Lieutenant, Labour<br>Corps             | 08-13 |
| Watson, John C. P., Lance-Corporal, London Regiment<br>Royal Fusiliers    | 01-07 |
| Watson, Joseph P., Private, 14th A. and S.H.                              | 01-08 |
| Watson, Louis H., 2nd Lieutenant, Tank Corps                              | 08-18 |
| Watson, R. J. P., Corporal, Lowland R.F.A. (wounded)                      | 09-12 |
| Watson, William H., Lieutenant, Canadian Navy                             | 89-91 |
| Watson, Wm. J. S. (D.S.M.), Wireless Operator, R.N.R.                     | 09-13 |
| Watson, Wm. O., Sergeant, 4th Royal Scots (killed)                        | 03-10 |
| Watt, Alan D., Private, 6th Seaforths (severely wounded)                  | 04-06 |
| Watt, Douglas A., 2nd Lieutenant, Ross-shire Buffs                        | 97-03 |
| Watt, Edward, Driver, 19th Canadian Field Artillery                       | 06-09 |
| Watt, Peter E. S., Private, 10th A. and S.H. (twice<br>wounded) (gassed)  | 09-13 |
| Watt, T. G., Private, 9th Royal Scots                                     | 01-05 |
| Watt, Wm. O. C., Lieutenant, 3rd Gordons, att. K.A.R.                     | 99-05 |
| Weatherhead, Richard C., Bombardier, C.F.A.                               | 93-99 |
| Weatherhead, William A. (M.B., Ch.B.), Captain, R.A.M.C.                  | 03-12 |
| Webster, Harry C., Sergeant, R.F.A.                                       | 04-10 |
| Webster, James H., Sapper, Searchlight Coy., R.E.                         | 04-10 |
| Webster, Thomas (C.A.), Bombardier, R.G.A. (T.)                           | 03-07 |
| Weir, James, Trooper, Lothians and Border Horse                           | 97-99 |
| Weir, James D., Mercantile Marine   | 08-16 |
| Weir, Jas. D., Corporal, Tank Corps (killed)                              | 03-09 |
| Weir, Robert, Artificer-Engineer, R.N.                                    | 89-90 |
| Weir, Robert K., Gunner, R.F.A.   | 07-11 |
| Weir, Wm. S., Private, 16th Royal Scots                                   | 91-93 |
| Welsh, G. F., Trooper, 2/1st Lanarkshire Yeomanry                         | 09-15 |
| Welsh, Wm. A., 2nd Lieutenant, 6th Border Regiment<br>(wounded, prisoner) | 04-09 |
| West, William A. (M.C.), 2nd Lieutenant, 13th Royal<br>Scots (killed)     | 10-15 |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Weston, John Allan (L.D.S.), Captain, R.A.M.C. . . . .                                    | 92-98 |
| Westwater F., 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Scots (killed) . . .                                  | 01-06 |
| Westwood, James (M.A.), 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A. (killed)                                   | 03-05 |
| Wetherston, John, Private, 2nd South African Contin-<br>gent (killed) . . . . .           | 01-03 |
| White, Alexander H., Gunner, R.F.A. (died) . . . . .                                      | 06-11 |
| White, Alex. J. (M.C.), Lieutenant, K.O.R.L.R. (prisoner)<br>(wounded) . . . . .          | 05-10 |
| White, Charles, Lieutenant, Sig. Officer, 1st Scottish<br>Rifles . . . . .                | 05-14 |
| White, George, Private, 14th A. and S.H. . . . .  | 06-12 |
| White, James W., Private, 16th Royal Scots . . . . .                                      | 98-01 |
| White, John, Lieutenant, 5th Seaforths . . . . .  | 99-05 |
| White, Samuel, Private, Manchester Regt. (wounded) . .                                    | 06-08 |
| White, William S., Sergeant, 52nd London Divisional<br>Engineers (mentioned) . . . . .    | 09-12 |
| White, William S., Private, M.G.C. (killed) . . . . .                                     | 05-11 |
| Whitehead, James E., Private, 9th Royal Scots (High-<br>landers) (killed) . . . . .       | 06-10 |
| Whitelaw, David, Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .   | 07-09 |
| Whitelaw, P. Allan, Sergeant, Canadian Ordnance Corps                                     | 95-01 |
| Whitelaw, Stewart S., 2nd Lieutenant, South Staffordshire<br>Regiment (wounded) . . . . . | 04-09 |
| Whitelaw, Walter G., Sergeant, Canadian Ordnance Corps                                    | 02-06 |
| Whitson, John, Sergeant, Black Watch (died of wounds)                                     | 93-97 |
| Whitton, William J., Private, 15th Royal Scots (died of<br>wounds) . . . . .              | 04-11 |
| Whyte, Andrew M., Cadet, R.A.F. . . . .   | 08-14 |
| Whyte, James A. P. (M.S.M.), Sergeant, R.E. . . . .                                       | 01-07 |
| Whyte, James M. F., Lieutenant, Railway Traffic Estab-<br>lishment . . . . .              | 98-07 |
| Whyte, Robert P., Lieutenant, R.A.F. . . . .  | 06-14 |
| Whyte, William, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Seaforths . . . .                                     | 05-10 |
| Wight, Alexander N., Trooper, Lothians and Border Horse                                   | 07-14 |
| Wight, James, Private, R.F.C. . . . .   | 09-14 |
| Wight, John, Private, R.F.C. . . . .  | 09-11 |
| Wightman, John, Sergeant, Lothians and Border Horse .                                     | 98-02 |
| Wilhelm, James R., Private, 9th Royal Scots . . . . .                                     | 06-12 |
| Wilkie, David S., Private, Seaforths (killed) . . . . .                                   | 03-07 |
| Wilkie, J. Scott, R.A.S.C. . . . .  | 06-12 |
| Williams, Charles, Private, 10th Canadian Field Ambulance                                 | 91-94 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Williamson, Allan B., Driver, Lowland R.F.A. . . . .                         | 08-10 |
| Williamson, Frank R., Private, E.U.O.T.C. . . . .                            | 14-18 |
| Williamson, James G., Private, M.G.C. (wounded) . . . .                      | 11-14 |
| Williamson, John, 2nd Lieutenant, 5th Royal Scots . . .                      | 13-18 |
| Williamson, John, Midshipman apprentice, R.N. (drowned)                      | 13-18 |
| Williamson, Peter B., Corporal, Black Watch (Cyclist) . .                    | 12-16 |
| Wilson, Allan M. (M.M.), Sergeant, R.A.M.C. . . . .                          | 02-10 |
| Wilson, Andrew, Pioneer, Signals, R.E. . . . .                               | 05-10 |
| Wilson, Andrew C. (D.C.M.), Sergeant, 4th Royal Scots .                      | 05-12 |
| Wilson, Charles, Sergeant-Major, Middlesex Regiment . .                      | 04-08 |
| Wilson, Daniel M., Trooper, Lothians and Border Horse .                      | 90-95 |
| Wilson, David C., Corporal, 9th Royal Scots (wounded) . .                    | 08-11 |
| Wilson, David S., Lieutenant, M.G.C. (wounded) . . . .                       | 04-07 |
| Wilson, Fred G. B., Private, 4th K.O.S.B. . . . .                            | 07-11 |
| Wilson, George M., Private, 1/7th Black Watch . . . . .                      | 05-13 |
| Wilson, James, 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Border Regiment . . .                     | 04-09 |
| Wilson James, Private, 9th, att. 4th (Res.) Royal Scots . .                  | 12-17 |
| Wilson, James S., 2nd Lieutenant, Border Regiment . . .                      | 08-12 |
| Wilson, James W. (M.C.), Lieutenant, R.F.A. . . . .                          | 03-07 |
| Wilson, John S., Sergeant, Royal Fusiliers (wounded) . .                     | 97-99 |
| Wilson, Robert, Corporal, Mechanic, R.A.F. . . . .                           | 09-15 |
| Wilson, Robert J., Private, New Zealand Forces (died of<br>wounds) . . . . . | 97-01 |
| Wilson, Robert M., Private, R.A.S.C. . . . .                                 | 91-97 |
| Wilson, Robert N., Private, 2nd London Scottish . . . .                      | 12-17 |
| Wilson, Thomas, Private, Army Pay Corps . . . . .                            | 02-08 |
| Wilson, Thomas A., Trooper, 3/3rd Scottish Horse . . . .                     | 08-13 |
| Wilson, Thomas J., Chief Writer, R.N., H.M.S. "Have-<br>lock" . . . . .      | 92-97 |
| Wilson, Thomas W., Sergeant, 6th Royal Scots . . . . .                       | 98-01 |
| Wilson, William, Private, 3rd K.O.S.B. . . . .                               | 99-02 |
| Wilson, William J., Private, 15th Canadians (Res.) (killed)                  | 00-04 |
| Wilson, Wm. S., Private, 4th Scottish Rifles (killed) . . .                  | 01-04 |
| Winnert, George E., Corporal, Lowland R.F.A. (wounded)                       | 07-12 |
| Wintour, James W., Air Mechanic, R.A.F. . . . .                              | 02-05 |
| Wiseman, A. H., Sergeant, 5th Royal Scots . . . . .                          | 90-93 |
| Wishart, David, Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .                                       | 04-11 |
| Wishart, George, Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .                                      | 04-05 |
| Wishart, John (M.A.), Captain, 9th Royal Scots (mentioned)                   | 92-97 |
| Wishart, Richard M., Gunner, R.F.A. . . . .                                  | 89-93 |
| Wishart, William C., Gunner, R.G.A. . . . .                                  | 12-15 |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Wishart, William M., Lieutenant, 8th Seaforths (wounded)                       | 96-01 |
| Wood, Alexander, 2nd Lieutenant, Gordons (wounded)                             | 00-06 |
| Wood, A. Dick, Captain and Adjutant, Gordons                                   | 11-12 |
| Wood, Colin W., Private, 53rd T.R.B.   | 10-13 |
| Wood, George, Private, Seaforth Labour Batt.                                   | 06-10 |
| Wood, James, Private, R.A.S.C. (M.T.)  | 06-12 |
| Wood, James G., Gunner, R.G.A.   | 11-14 |
| Wood, James H., Sapper, Canadian R.E.  | 96-01 |
| Wood, William A., 2nd Lieutenant, Dorsets (killed)                             | 12-16 |
| Worling, John, Private, 4th Royal Scots (wounded)                              | 10-13 |
| Wotherspoon, James W., Private, 4th Royal Scots                                | 11-12 |
| Wright, David, Private, 1/7th Black Watch (died)                               | 94-96 |
| Wright, Matthew L., 2nd Lieutenant, Seaforths (wounded)                        | 96-01 |
| Wright, Menzies N., Lance-Corporal, 13th Royal Scots<br>(killed)               | 88-92 |
| Wright, Robert J. L., Private, 4th K.O.S.B.                                    | 10-14 |
| Wright, Thomas, British East African Force                                     | 06-09 |
| Wyllie, John, Private, 1st Black Watch   | 10-13 |
| Wyper, Robert P., 2nd Lieutenant, 15th Northumber-<br>land Fusiliers           | 98-02 |
|  |       |
| Yeaman, Wm., Private, 16th Royal Scots (wounded)                               | 08-10 |
| Yeoman, Jas. T., Captain, 17th Batt. Tank Corps                                | 04-13 |
| Young, Andrew M'Donald, Corporal, R.A.V.C., late A.<br>and S.H.                | 05-14 |
| Young, David, Lieutenant, Loyal N. Lancashire Regiment<br>and R.A.F.           | 06-14 |
| Young, Jas., 2nd Lieutenant, R.E. (killed)                                     | 08-10 |
| Young, Jas., Sapper, R.E. (Draughtsman)  | 05-13 |
| Young, Jas. (M.D., F.R.C.S.) (D.S.O.), Lieut.-Colonel,<br>R.A.M.C. (mentioned) | 93-00 |
| Young, James, Lieutenant, A/Captain, 8th Royal Scots (T.)                      | 03-05 |
| Young, J. Douglas, Private, E.U.O.T.C., Artillery                              | 09-16 |
| Young, John R., Private, Canadians (killed)                                    | 91-96 |
| Young, Peter, Private, 7th Canadians   | 89-94 |
| Young, Robert Douglas, Lance-Corporal, Royal Scots<br>(wounded and gassed)     | 11-14 |
| Young, Robert W., Corporal, U.S. Army  | 06-11 |
| Young, Wm., Driver, R.H.A. (died of malaria)                                   | 04-08 |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Young, Wm., Lance-Corporal, Australian Infantry (died<br>of wounds) . . . . . | 97-00 |
| Younger, Andrew Richard, Private, 2nd K.O.S.B. (died<br>of wounds) . . . . .  | 05-12 |
| Yuille, Duncan F., Surgeon Probationer, R.N. . . .                            | 05-13 |
| Yuille, John F., Lance-Corporal, 3rd Gordons . . .                            | 07-15 |
| Yule, Alexander F., Sergeant-Major, Canadians . .                             | 94-97 |

## LIST OF THOSE ENGAGED IN NATIONAL OR IMPERIAL SERVICE.

### STAFF.

Forbes, William (M.A., B.Sc.), Examiner, Royal Naval  
Torpedo Factory, Gourock.

### “OLD BOYS.”

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Aitken, Hill, Trooper, Assam Valley Light Horse . . .   | 95-97 |
| Auchterlonie, Robert, Trooper, South Rhodesian Mounted<br>Volunteers . . . . .                                  | 96-01 |
| Bishop, David A. (M.A.), Private, Malay States Volun-<br>teer Rifles . . . . .                                  | 92-98 |
| Bradley, William, Telephonist, Admiralty . . . . .  | 91-95 |
| Bruce, Alexander (B.Sc.), Ceylon Mounted Rifles . . .   | 87-94 |
| Cameron, William H., Munition Work, Manufacture of<br>T.N.T. (died) . . . . .                                   | 07-12 |
| Carse, George A. (D.Sc.), A.I.O.S., Royal Arsenal,<br>Woolwich . . . . .  | 91-98 |
| Cook, Robert, Private, Bombay Rifles . . . . .  | 01-05 |
| Darling, William, Trooper, Yenanyoung Mounted Rifles .  | 06-07 |
| Docherty, James, Private, Bombay Scottish . . . . .   | 98-99 |
| Hunter, Andrew (M.A., B.Sc., M.D.), Captain, Canadian<br>A.M.C. . . . .   | 87-92 |
| Johnston, William, Munition Work, Manufacture of T.N.T.   | 10-12 |
| Levy, Hyman (M.A., D.Sc.), Research Assistant on Aero-<br>nautics for War Office, Admiralty, and Air Ministry . | 03-07 |
| Locke, Alexander, R.N.W.M.P., Canada . . . . .  | 05-06 |
| M'Callum, John, Deputy Director of Statistics to the<br>Ministry of Food . . . . .                              | 92-99 |
| Macpherson, William S. C., Assistant Superintendent,<br>Indian Police (accidentally killed) . . . . .           | 00-05 |
| Melville, Fred. R. (B.Sc.), Private, Bombay Scottish .  | 99-02 |
| Pittendrigh, James M., Gunner, Ceylon Garrison Artillery  | 99-06 |
| Purves, Rev. Jas. W., Chaplain, Y.M.C.A., France (two<br>years) . . . . .                                       | 87-92 |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Reid, Douglas M. (B.Sc.), Munition Work, Manufacture of T.N.T. . . . .                        | 00-07 |
| Ross, John D. M. (M.A., B.Sc.) (M.B.E.), Research Department, Ministry of Munitions . . . . . | 01-08 |
| Scott, A. Ritchie (D.Sc., F.R.S.E.), Director of Statistics to the Ministry of Food . . . . . | 88-91 |
| Stewart, Thomas A. (I.C.S.), Trooper, U.P. Light Horse  | 99-04 |
| Strachan, Robert W., Lieutenant, Railway Volunteer Corps (died) . . . . .                     | 00-02 |
| Thomson, James L. (B.Sc.), Munition Work, Manufacture of T.N.T. . . . .                       | 06-11 |
| Thomson, Robert, Private, Burma Volunteers . . . .  | 01-03 |
| Watson, James (M.A., B.Sc.), Private, Malay States Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                 | 94-99 |
| Wood, John, Trooper, Assam Valley Light Horse .   | 02-04 |

PRINTED BY DAVID MACDONALD LTD., 74 HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH.









